# **Office of Independent Review**

Report of Oversight of Administrative Discipline Cases Covering cases through December 31, 2011



April 2012

# Section 1

Findings and Disciplinary Decisions in Miscellaneous Misconduct Cases

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly failed to take action when he witnessed loss prevention officers in a struggle with a suspect, then was not truthful about it when questioned by a sergeant.

	(	OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	nvestigation Charges			
THOROUGH Findings	H APPROPRIATE Discipline			
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE		
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	FALSE STATEMENTS	TO A SUPERVISOR	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20		

# OIR # 23524

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject while off duty used force and failed to report it to the responding sergeant. He later wrote a memo stating he had used force. Deputy apprehended a person who was driving erratically and whom he believed was possibly under the influence of alcohol.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	ı	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO REPO	ORT FORCE	UNRESOLVED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	OTHER		

#### OIR # 23519

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant, after being admonished several times to refrain from using his cell phone at weapons screening was observed using his phone.

	OIR ANA	LYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
SUFFICIENT	/	APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTN	IENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	ILATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDAR	RDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	<u>Da</u>	ay(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

Subject Security Officer was absent from his assignment without obtaining permission from any supervisor. Subject was out of the country for death of parent.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	<b>D</b> (())
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAN	IDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

# OIR # 23504

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject made an unsolicited discourteous and derogatory remark to a female coworker. In addition, subject threw a closed folding blade knife at or towards a coworker for which the coworker was not ready to receive, striking the coworker in the chest and the knife falling to the ground.

	(	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	า	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	E
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	SAFETY POLICY		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (1) accepted ar	Education Based Discipline	Agreement.

## OIR # 23502

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject failed to meet the firearm shooting qualification requirements necessary for his position.

	OI	IR ANALYSIS	
<b>Investigatio</b>	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT <b>Findings</b>		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	<u> </u>
Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO QUALIFY		FOUNDED
	SHOOTING REQUIREM	IENTS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

While on duty, the Subject Deputy fell asleep for five to ten minutes while working as a bailiff in an open courtroom.

	(	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings	-	APPROPRIATE <u>Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	SLEEPING ON DUTY		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

# OIR # 23500

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject failed to adequately operate and/or monitor the controls for the bus sally port gate at a courthouse, causing the gate to lower as a bus was exiting the sally port, damaging the gate.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

#### OIR # 23499

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

The Subject left work early in violation of a direct order given to him by a supervisor who told him he could not leave early due to low staffing levels.

	OIR /	ANALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBER	3	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RI	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	,	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAN	DARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject had an inappropriate romantic relationship with a female prisoner who was released on her own recognizance. Subject was seen having lunch with, kissing and hugging the female prisoner after she had been released and within 30 days from her release.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigatio	n	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	Ľ	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FRATERNIZATION		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOF	2	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CON	NDUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
Grievance/S		SEQUENT HISTORY	
Subject (1)		DENIED	

#### OIR # 23492

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is alleged not to have satisfied his quarterly shooting requirements.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred Factual Basis: Subject Deputy admitted to not satisfying his shooting requirements.

Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	SHOOTING REQUIREMEN	FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

#### OIR # 23480

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant made numerous harassing phone calls in regards to attempts to collect a stud fee from the reporting party.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	
Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.			

Subject Deputy disposed of his personal firearm in a trash receptacle at an airport.

	OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	า	Charges		
THOROUGH <b>Findings</b>		APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE				
Charge(s)	l	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	6		
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.		ement.	

#### OIR # 23446

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Supervisor failed to conduct a proper force investigation by interviewing the involved deputies and administrative personnel to determine what had occurred resulting in a substantial delay in notifying the supervising lieutenant.

		DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings	NT APPROPRIATE Discipline		
		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	Di	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO REPORT	FORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED		FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMATION FC		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 5		

## OIR # 23445

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject failed to make immediate verbal notification regarding use of reportable force and failed to describe in detail the action of the suspect necessitating the use of force and the specific force used in response to the suspect's actions.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO REPORT FORCE		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

Deputy posed in uniform for picture which is used to solicit contributions for a Church.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: The subject provided a picture of himself in uniform, standing next to a marked patrol car, to the Church of Scientology. The photograph was given freely by the Subject as a demonstration of his support for the Scientology faith and the success he has enjoyed. The photograph was subsequently used on a flyer to solicit contributions for the Church of Scientology.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	WEARING A UNIFORM IN SUPPORT OF POLITICAL FOUNDED CANDIDATE/ISSUE	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 2	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agree	ement.

## OIR # 23442

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged Subject Deputy behaved inappropriately by asking women for their phone numbers while on duty on multiple occasions.

	PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEME	NT
Subject (1)	OIR concurred	
Factual Basis	s: Subject Deputy admitted to acting unprofessionally by coffee shop for their phone numbers while on duty.	asking women at a
	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)

Charge(s)			Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONE	DUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.		

# OIR # 23424

## Allegations/Synopsis:

While off duty, Subject Deputy accidentally fired his weapon while attempting to adjust it in his waistband, striking himself in the leg. Subject had not qualified with his off-duty weapon and was carrying it un-holstered, in violation of Department policy.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: Subject deputy accepted responsibility and there was no further information that could have been learned as the result of an investigation.

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.		

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

The Subject was living with his girlfriend. He drove her to work while leaving her 6 year-old child home alone. The Subject is not the child's biological father. His girlfriend told him it would be OK to leave the child alone while he dropped her off at work. The Subject had only recently moved in with his girlfriend.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: Subject drove his girlfriend to work leaving his girlfriend's 6 year old child alone at home. Subject completed 10 parenting classes and the misdemeanor charges of child cruelty were dropped.

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

#### OIR # 23410

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy engaged in an unauthorized pursuit for a minor traffic violation.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT Subject (1) **OIR** concurred Factual Basis: Subject Deputy admitted to violating the pursuit policy by pursuing suspect for failing to yield, an infraction that does not merit engaging in a pursuit. **DEPARTMENT ACTION** Charge(s) Result(s) Subject (1) **OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS** VIOLATION OF PURSUIT POLICY FOUNDED Day(s) Suspended Discipline SUSPENSION Subject (1) 4 Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.

#### OIR # 23407

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

It was alleged that Subject Custody Assistant touched female inmates inappropriately by tapping their shoulders and buttocks with rolled up papers.

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings	AFTER OIR INPUT	N/A Discipline	
<b>Findings</b> OIR CONCURRENCE Notes: The complaint was made by a co- worker and not by any inmates. When the inmates who were allegedly the victims of the Subject Custody Assistant's actions were interviewed, they confirmed the tapping of their shoulders but denied being tapped on the buttocks. In addition, other co-workers who were allegedly present during the incidents denied witnessing any inappropriate conduct.		N/A	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	SEXUAL HARASSMENT		UNRESOLVED
Discipline		<u>Day(s) Suspended</u>	
Subiect (1)	UNRESOLVED		

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant was not wearing his seatbelt while operating a Department vehicle and caused an injury traffic collision while driving well beyond the speed limit.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigatio	n	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	Г	APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	LASD CONCURREN	CE
		Notes: OIR recomme	nded more discipline
		than initially proposed	
		cases in other units in	5
		caused by on-duty de	
		unnecessarily driving	at excessive speeds.
	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	OPERATION OF VEHICL	ES	FOUNDED
	USE OF SEATBELTS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
	Subject (1) accepted an Ed	ducation Based Discipline	Agreement.

#### OIR # 23404

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy operated a county vehicle in an unsafe manner.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: The case was inactivated because it fell within the Corrective Action/traffic collision point system policy.

# OIR # 23403

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy lost a suspect's personal property which was handed to him for safekeeping during a contact with the suspect out in the field.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: Subject Deputy admitted to misplacing suspect's property and was unable to locate it despite his efforts to do so after the property was discovered missing.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	SAFEGUARDING MONEY, PROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

Subject Deputy was involved in a preventable traffic collision and was not wearing his seatbelt.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred Factual Basis: Subject Deputy admitted to not wearing his seat belt while he was involved in minor traffic collision.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTIO	ON Result(s)
Subject (1)	USE OF SEATBELTS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspe	ended
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

# OIR # 23399

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to properly handle a call for service.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
	<u>Charges</u>	
	APPROPRIATE Discipline	
RENCE	OIR CONCURRENC	E
D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
FALSE INFORMATION	N IN RECORDS	FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	Day(s) Suspended	
SUSPENSION	10	
	FALSE INFORMATION PERFORMANCE TO S	APPROPRIATE Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE DEPARTMENT ACTION FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS Day(s) Suspended

#### OIR # 23397

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy trainee alleged that the Subject Deputy, his training officer, hazed him during training by making him do tasks not related to the Department's field training program and by calling him derogatory and demeaning names.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings		N/A Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	N/A	
Charge(s)	D	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	8	UNRESOLVED
	HAZING		UNRESOLVED

Subject Deputy was assigned a call for service which he failed to take a report and told the reporting party to report the crime to the postal inspector.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: Case inactivated because the letter of intent was not served on the subject deputy within the one year statutory period. Subject would have received a five-day suspension, with which OIR concurred. OIR concurred with the inactivation because discipline could not be imposed pursuant to Government Code sec. 3304.

## OIR # 23394

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

According to a third party, Subject Deputy discharged his weapon in his personal vehicle and failed to report it. In addition, Subject Deputy accessed a confidential database for personal use.

	0	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
N/A		N/A	
Notes: OIR was not consulted. Notes: OIR was not consulted.		onsulted.	
	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	USE OF COMMUNICAT	IONS EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	)	

#### OIR # 23389

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies failed to complete a thorough search/security screening of an inmate prior to entering a courtroom.

		OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation		Charges		
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCUP	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		
Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAV	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	SAFEGUARDING PE	ERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED	
Subject (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	SAFEGUARDING PE	ERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1		
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	1		
Grievance/SI	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Grievance/Skellv			
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY	DENIED		

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy behaved unprofessionally when ordered to return to court after lunch by a judge.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: Subject Deputy admitted to behaving poorly by slamming the door of the courtroom as she left after being ordered to return to court after lunch.

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

## OIR # 23375

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Nursing Assistant allegedly stole narcotics from the jail pharmacy and failed to follow policies on administration and medical records documentation as they relate to the security of controlled substances.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred Basis: Subject resigned while investigation was pending.

#### OIR # 23373

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Cook allegedly yelled at and pushed another cook during a workplace dispute.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u> </u>	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	N/A	
Charge(s)	Ĺ	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	२	UNFOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLE	NCE	UNRESOLVED

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject allegedly fraternized with inmates and discouraged them from cooperating with federal Immigration and Customs Enforcement agents.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCUI	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	L	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FRATERNIZATION		UNFOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	POLITICAL AND REL	IGIOUS DISCUSSIONS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

# OIR # 23367

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to take a report and secure evidence regarding a possible theft.

	OIR AI	VALYSIS	
Investigation	n	<u>Charges</u>	
INSUFFICIEI	NT	INCOMPLETE	
Findings		Discipline	
	ICURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
	the unit completed the		
•	OIR had many questions		
0	Several of which questioned the e Subject's rationale of why		
•	take a report. Namely, there		
	itnesses that presented		
	ich conflicted with the Subject's		
version. OIR	requested the unit do		
	ork on the matter. The unit		
agreed. However, upon completion of their			
· ·	t did not consult with OIR nor		
	provide OIR with an preview the additional work.		
	init did not consult with OIR on		
· ·	. The unit had recently		
	command change in its		
,	epartment, which contributed to		
their not cons	sulting the second time.		
	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	EVIDENCE HANDLING		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REC		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAND	ARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	

Deputies were processing an in-coming court line. An inmate asked a deputy for a piece of paper with a phone number on it which had fallen to the floor. He was denied, an argument ensued, the inmate turned to face the wall, and deputy walked up, shoved the inmate into the wall and placed an arm around his neck. The force is alleged to have been witnessed by all present, yet was not reported.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR INPUT	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO REPORT F	ORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA	TION	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	FAILURE TO REPORT F	FORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA	TION	FOUNDED
Subject (3)	FAILURE TO REPORT F	FORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA	TION	FOUNDED
Subject (4)	FAILURE TO REPORT F	FORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA	TION	FOUNDED
Subject (5)	FAILURE TO REPORT F	FORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA	TION	FOUNDED
Subject (7)	FAILURE TO REPORT F	FORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA	TION	FOUNDED
Subject (8)	FAILURE TO REPORT F	FORCE	FOUNDED
		<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	-	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA		FOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FOR	-	FOUNDED
Subject (9)	FAILURE TO REPORT F		FOUNDED
	,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA		FOUNDED
Subject (10)	FAILURE TO REPORT F		FOUNDED
		<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA	TION	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	10	
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION	7	
Subiect (4)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subiect (5)	SUSPENSION	7	
Subject (7)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (8)	SUSPENSION	10	
Subject (9)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subiect (10)	SUSPENSION	5	

Subject Deputy was involved in a traffic collision and was not wearing his seatbelt.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	USE OF SEATBELTS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

## OIR # 23353

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Custody Assistant used her personal cell phone for personal business within a secured jail facility during her working hours and after being warned to stop using her cell phone with the secured facility.

	PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR concurred	
Factual Basis	al Basis: Custody assistant had been warned repeatedly to stop using her personal cel phone for personal business during working hours. Custody assistant admitted to using her phone and took responsibility for her actions.	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION 2	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agre	ement.

#### OIR # 23330

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Nursing Attendant failed to return to work after a scheduled absence and failed to respond to numerous phone calls and a welfare check conducted by a local sheriff's station. Subject's unit discovered, that she was arrested for Grand Theft and subsequently housed at a local Sheriff's facility. Subject was remanded to the custody of a women's facility prison. Subject failed to notify her supervisor(s) of her detention, arrest and sentencing.

	Oll	R ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCUP	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
Grievance/SI		QUENT HISTORY	
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DE	NIED	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant drove his personal vehicle with expired registration after being told by a supervisor not to drive it again with expired registration. Subject again drove his vehicle to work the following day with expired registration. Subject made false statements to supervisor that he did not drive his personal vehicle to work when he in fact did drive it to work.

	0	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT <b>Findings</b>		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

# OIR # 23314

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate was escorted to discipline from the dayroom. As Subject Deputy was talking to the handcuffed inmate they became involved in a verbal argument. During this argument, Subject Deputy pushed the inmate against a wall and slapped the inmate twice on the back of his head.

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT <b>Findings</b>		APPROPRIATE AFTE Discipline	R OIR INPUT
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPAR	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	UNREASONABLE FORCE		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject used unreasonable force when he slapped a detainee one time across his face and failed to immediately report having used force against detainee. Subject made false statements by denying using force despite numerous witness statements to the contrary and stating he did not recall using force.

		NALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE Notes: Unit did an outstanding job on this investigation.		discipline of 10 days. However, disciplin was reduced from 15 to 10 days. The Department felt it could not prove deputy was lying when he said he did not recall slapping detained person. OIR did not	
		concur.	
Charge(s)	DEPAF	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO REPORT FOR	CE	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE	GULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAN	DARDS	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMATIO	N	FOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE		FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
	Subject (1) accepted an Edu	cation Based Discipline Agre	ement.
Crievenee/SI		IENT HISTORY	
Grievance/SI Subject (1)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
	SETTLEM	ENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR did not concur		
Terms: 15 d	ays reduced to 10 days. Alleg	ations regarding false statem	ents removed.

OIR # 23301

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is accused of insubordination.

	OIR ANAL Y	'SIS	
Investigation	<u>1 Ch</u>	arges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		PROPRIATE scipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	RCONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTME	NT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	ACCOUNTABILITY		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS		FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENT	S	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULA	TIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARD	S	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(	<u>s) Suspended</u>	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
Grievance/S	SUBSEQUENT	HISTORY	

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

Subject Deputy allegedly committed possible misconduct while working as a Bailiff in a courthouse by making a statement in the presence of the jury about the "guilt" of a defendant during jury selection.

	OIR ANAL	YSIS	
Investigation	<u>CI</u>	harges	
THOROUGH Findings	N/. <b>Di</b>	A scipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE N/	A	
Charge(s)	DEPARTME	ENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING	AN IA INVESTIGATION	UNRESOLVED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNRESOLVED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGUL	ATIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
Discipline	Dav	(s) Suspended	
Discipline			

# OIR # 23293

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Dentist inappropriately accessed confidential medical information regarding a patient who was not under his care.

		DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CON	DUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
		SEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S			
Subject (1)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
-	SETT	LEMENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR concurred		
	charge reduced to a 25-da nd an ethics class in addit	y suspension, with the requiremer tion to the 25 days off.	nt that the subject

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Counting of detainees was delayed due to the subject leaving the premises without authorization from a supervisor with his assigned keys. Subject refers to inmates with derogatory language and is unprofessional.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)
Subject (1)	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S	kelly	

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

## OIR # 23284

## Allegations/Synopsis:

It was alleged that Subject Deputy failed to attend court on numerous citations after receiving subpoenas for each. He also failed to amend citations as requested by the court traffic supervisor.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	า	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CRIMINAL SUBPOEN	A AND COURT APPEARANCE	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEM	BERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	R	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	
	Subject (1) accepted ar	n Education Based Discipline Agre	ement.
- · · · ·		SEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S			
Subject (1)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED	)	
	SETT	LEMENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR concurred		
	ee day suspension within r founded investigations.	range of reasonable because Subj	ject Deputy had no

Subject Deputy was did not remain home as ordered during work hours while on Injured on Duty status and left the state without notifying supervisors.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: Subject Deputy admitted to leaving his residence while on Injured on Duty status without the Department's permission.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	ABSENCE	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	OCCUPATIONAL INJURY/ILLNESS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 5	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agre	ement.

#### OIR # 23277

# Allegations/Synopsis:

While off duty and driving his private vehicle, Subject Deputy used emergency lights and a siren, installed on his vehicle, to get the attention of the complainant and caution him regarding the use of his cell phone while driving. Complainant stated that he heard a short blast of a siren and when he looked to his rear he observed the Subject's vehicle with emergency lights activated in the front grill. When the complainant stopped at a red light, the Subject pulled along to the right side of his vehicle. The Subject rolled down his passenger window and cautioned the complainant regarding the use of his cell phone while driving.

	(	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	_		
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		Result(s) FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		
<u>Charge(s)</u> Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED FOUNDED

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject 1 used unnecessary force against an inmate and failed to report it in a timely manner; improperly escorted a keep away inmate, and confronted an uncooperative inmate without first notifying a supervisor. Subject 2 also improperly escorted a keep away inmate and failed to notify a supervisor that an inmate had become

uncooperative/resistive with a deputy. Subject 3 failed to notify a supervisor that an inmate had become uncooperative/resistive with a deputy.

Investigation		VALYSIS Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	eviewed the video in this	Notes: OIR concurred with	
	greed with the findings. The	After Skelly hearing, disci	
investigation	was very thorough.	for two of the deputies. Of consulted and did not age	
		reduction in discipline.	ee with the
	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	
<u>Charge(s)</u>			Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO REPORT FOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REC		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAND	ARDS	FOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE		FOUNDED
Subject (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REC		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAND		FOUNDED
Subject (3)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REC	<b>GULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAND	ARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
	Subject (1) accepted an Educ	ation Based Discipline Agre	ement.
Subiect (2)	SUSPENSION	5	
	Subject (2) accepted an Educ	ation Based Discipline Agre	ement.
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION	2	
	Subject (3) accepted an Educ	ation Based Discipline Agre	ement.
		ENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S Subiect (1)	kelly DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
Subject (1)			
	SETTLEME	NT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR did not concur		
3 ( )	days reduced to eight days. Thre	e of the eight days served a	as suspension
Ren	naining five days served as EBD	).	
	<b>,</b>		
Subject (2)	OIR did not concur		
	e days reduced to three days. Or		as suspension.
Ren	naining two days served as EBD	).	
Subject (3)	OIR did not concur		
/	days reduced to one day which	will be served via EBD.	

Subject Deputies became involved in a confrontation with each other while on duty.

## PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

	FRE-DISFOSITION SETTLEMENT A	GREEMENT
Subject (1) Factual Basis:	OIR concurred Subject Deputy 1 admitted to getting into a Deputy 2 wherein she used profanity. She	
Subject (2) Factual Basis:	OIR concurred Subject Deputy 2 admitted to getting into a verbal argument with Subject Deputy 1 wherein she was unprofessional and used profanity. She acknowledged the importance of conducting herself in a professional manner in front of co-workers.	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTI	ON Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspe	ended
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

# Subject (2) WRITTEN REPRIMAND

I

## OIR # 23261

## Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty, Custody Assistant left his assigned position to use his pocket organizer for personal business. Subject left detained persons unsupervised.

	OIR AN	ALYSIS	
Investigation	<u> </u>	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
L			
	DEPARI	MENT ACTION	
<u>Charge(s)</u>			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REG	ULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAND	ARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

While off duty, Subject was involved in a verbal off-duty incident with a male suspect at a local gas station. Actions by the suspect lead the Subject to fear for her safety. Subject then pulled her off duty weapon and pointed it at the suspect.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	DEPARTMENT ACTION	

		MENT ACTION	
Charge(s)	DELAN		Result(s)
Subject (1)	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REG	<b>JLATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	UNNECESSARY INTERFERE	NCE	FOUNDED
Discipline	<u>D</u>	ay(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

#### OIR # 23257

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Failure to process and follow-up on findings of DNA rape kit.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: The statute of limitations expired on 12/8/2010. The investigation was requested on 2/2/2011.

## OIR # 23253

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

It was alleged Subject Deputy conducted a traffic stop and detained a suspect which he subsequently released without logging the contact as required.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: Subject Deputy admitted to detaining an individual and subsequently releasing him without logging the detention as required by policy.

Charge(s)	DI	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (1) accepted an	Education Based Disciplin	e Agreement.

Significant other of Subject Security Assistant alleges he was battered by the Subject Security Assistant during an argument.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: The case was inactivated because Subject Deputy was discharged due to a felony conviction in another case.

## OIR # 23216

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject employee was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for PC 647 (f) -Intoxicated in Public. Employee failed to notify a supervisor of this off-duty incident/arrest. The unit of assignment was unaware of this incident/arrest until notified by background investigator.

	Oll	R ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: Three days was m intoxication. OIR recomme longer suspension was m the failure to report the an	endation was that a erited considering
Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OT	HERS	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUC	Т	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	6	

# OIR # 23215

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy alleged to have inappropriately sprayed an arrestee with O/C spray. The arrestee was seated in the patrol car, spitting through the cage onto the front seat and possibly on the MDT. The deputy allegedly pulled the patrol car over, opened the door and sprayed the arrestee in the face.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings	APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	SAFEGUARDING PEF	RSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FOR	RCE	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	

#### SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Terms: 5 day suspension with Education Based Discipline.

Subject Deputy was allegedly having an inappropriate relationship with an inmate.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred Basis: Subject Deputy resigned when confronted with the allegations in lieu of a full investigation.

# OIR # 23199

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Nurse allegedly pushed another nurse during a disagreement over who would provide inmate medical care.

	01	R ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENC	CE
Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD O	THERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLENC	E	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (1) accepted an I	Education Based Discipline	e Agreement.

## OIR # 23186

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested for Driving Under the Influence during a time when he was relieved of duty pending a fitness for duty examination.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	Ĺ	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOF	२	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
		SEQUENT HISTORY	
<u>Grievance/S</u>	kelly		
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY	DENIED	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to timely complete or defer crime report.

	(	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings	-	APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

# OIR # 23172

## Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged Subject Deputy used profanity toward two females after transporting them to their home. It is further alleged Subject Deputy failed to log his contact and transportation of the females.

	OIF	RANALYSIS	
Investigatio	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE IN PART	OIR CONCURRENCE	
language cha	f opinion that derogatory arge should have been ather than unfounded.		
Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DEROGATORY LANGUA	AGE	UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STA	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	PERFORMANCE TO ST	ANDARDS <u>Day(s) Suspended</u>	FOUNDED

# OIR # 23171

# Allegations/Synopsis:

It was alleged that Subject Deputy failed to remain at his residence as required after calling in sick for his assigned shift.

	(	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU			
		Notes: Progressive discip	line.
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	INJURED OR ILL WHI	LE OFF-DUTY	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

# Allegations/Synopsis:

While Subject Deputies were detaining two handcuffed suspects, one of them broke away from them and fled on foot causing both deputies to initiate a foot pursuit. The second handcuffed suspect was left unsupervised and escaped.

Investigation	n	OIR ANALYSIS Charges		
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE				
<b>.</b>		DEPARTMENT ACTION	<b>-</b>	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>	
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE		FOUNDED	
Outble at (O)	0.4 200.42010	PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED	
Subject (2)	PERFORMANCE		FOUNDED	
	SAFEGUARDING	PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1		
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	2		
	Subject (2) accepte	d an Education Based Discipline Ag	greement.	
		UBSEQUENT HISTORY		
Grievance/S Subiect (1)	DISCIPLINE REDU			
Subject (1) Subject (2)	DISCIPLINE REDU			
	S	ETTLEMENT AGREEMENT		
Subject (1)	OIR concurred			
Terms: Writ	ten Reprimand.			
Subject (2)				
Terms: One	day suspension.			

OIR # 23169

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject employee was under the influence of an alcoholic beverage while at work. Alcohol was detected in the employee's system 3 1/2 hours after he reported for work.

	PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR concurred	
Factual Basis: The subject reported to work with a detectable odor of alcohol on his breath. When confronted, the subject admitted to driving and report to work while intoxicated. He had a blood alcohol level of 0.08%		
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	USE OF ALCOHOL	FOUNDED

	COL OF ALCOHOL	10	0110
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
	Subject (1) accepted an I	Education Based Discipline Agreement.	-

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy did not remain home during working hours as ordered and went out of town without the Department's permission while he was on Injured on Duty status.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: Subject Deputy was forthright in admitting that he left town without the Department's permission a few hours before the end of his shift when he was supposed to be home IOD.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	OCCUPATIONAL INJURY/ILLNESS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 2	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agre	ement.

## OIR # 23158

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant did not show up to his assigned shift after being denied his request for time off.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred Factual Basis: Subject Deputy admitted to failing to report to work as required after his request for time off was denied.

Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STA	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (1) accepted an E	ducation Based Disciplin	e Agreement.

## OIR # 23157

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to report to work as required for three of his assigned shifts.

	(	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	า	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	OR CONCURRENCE		E
		Notes: Progressive of	liscipline.
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

Subject Deputy trainee did not perform his duties as instructed and had issues regarding his integrity.

# CASE INACTIVATED

OIR did not concur

Basis: Subject Deputy had a number of problems performing to the standards of his training officer while a trainee on his second time out. He was transferred to a different unit where he was able to successfully complete his training with a different training officer. The case was inactivated because the Department viewed the majority of his problems as training issues and a possible personality conflict with the training officer at the initial unit. However, OIR was not consulted prior to the inactivation of the case and believed Deputy's performance and integrity issues should have been investigated administratively.

#### OIR # 23145

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A claim by an inmate that he was retaliated against for making complaints about privileges. He claims that in retaliation, a weapon was planted by deputies in his belongings.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
THOROUGH		N/A	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	N/A	
Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
Subject (2)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
Subject (3)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED

#### OIR # 23134

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was observed sleeping on duty, conducted an improper strip search, and provided inaccurate information regarding the distance from a call for service to dispatch.

	OIF	RANALYSIS			
Investigation	nvestigation Charges				
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE			
Findings		Discipline			
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE			
Charge(s)	DEP	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)		
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STA	TEMENTS	FOUNDED		
	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS		FOUNDED		
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED		
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED		
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED		
	PERFORMANCE TO STA	ANDARDS	FOUNDED		
	PROFESSIONAL CONDU	JCT	FOUNDED		
	RELATIONSHIP WITH SU	JBORDINATES	FOUNDED		
	USE OF SEATBELTS		FOUNDED		
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended			
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20			

It was alleged Subject Law Enforcement Technicians went under a Metrolink barrier to get on a train while on duty and then subsequently made false statements during the investigation into their conduct.

	OIR AI	NALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT	AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE AFTER OI	R INPUT
Findings		Discipline	
LASD CONC		NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
	al disposition did not include ations for false statements.	Notes: OIR was not consult concur to deviate10 days be	
	ended that the charges be	discipline of 15 days which	
	e Department agreed.	by the guidelines for discipl	
	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATE		FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURI	NG AN IA INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE		FOUNDED
Subject (2)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS		UNRESOLVE
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE	GULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	5	
	Subject (1) accepted an Educ	ation Based Discipline Agree	ment.
Subiect (2)	SUSPENSION	5	
	Subject (2) accepted an Educ	ation Based Discipline Agree	ment.
		ENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S	kelly FINDINGS MODIFIED		
Subject (1) Subject (2)			
		NT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR did not concur		
• • • •	e statements allegation was ch	anged from founded to unresp	alved
	was not consulted and did not	-	
Enforcement	Technician was transferred to a	another unit and requested a S	Skelly hearing wit
	ler at new unit. The new comm		

Terms: False statements allegation was changed from founded to unresolved.

Notes: Subject Law Enforcement Technician was transferred to another unit and requested a Skelly hearing with commander at new unit. The new commander changed the findings without consulting with either OIR or the prior commander who had agreed to add the false statement charge.

Subject Deputy did not turn in a crime report in a theft case nor submit it to a supervisor for approval in a timely manner.

	01	R ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT	T APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: Progressive discip	line.
	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBE	ERS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
	RESPONSIBILITY FOR	DOCUMENTATION	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
	Subject (1) accepted an I	Education Based Discipline Agre	ement.

# OIR # 23123

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy transported minor females in his patrol vehicle for non-law enforcement purposes and was not truthful about the incident when confronted.

	C	NR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCUP	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FALSE STATEMENTS	TO A SUPERVISOR	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
OBSTRUCTING AN WITNESS		/ESTIGATION/INFLUENCING A	FOUNDED
	UNAUTHORIZED PERS	SON(S) IN COUNTY VEHICLE(S)	FOUNDED
	USE OF COUNTY VEH	ICLES	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	
	Subject (1) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Agree	ment.

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant arrived late to mandatory training and called in sick to attend a non-work-related class she had previously been denied time off to attend.

	(	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCUI	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF D	DUTY	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	

# OIR # 23116

## Allegations/Synopsis:

It was alleged that Subject Deputy and Subject Sergeant addressed each other disrespectfully and Subject Deputy did not comply with an order to leave the Subject Sergeant's office.

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
	urred with determination that		
0 0	ainst Sergeant Ford was		
	iven the statements of		
witnesses wi	ho heard the exchange.		
0	DEPAF	RTMENT ACTION	D!!(/-)
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHE		FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	1	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE	GULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE	GULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (1) accepted an Edu	cation Based Discipline Agre	ement.
		ENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S			
Subject (1)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
	SETTLEME	ENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR concurred		
Terms: One	e day suspension imposed.		

Terms: One day suspension imposed.

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies detained a suspect for smoking marijuana but failed to maintain the proper chain of custody with respect to the handling of the marijuana.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (3)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	UNFOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	UNFOUNDED
Subject (4)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 1	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agree	ement.
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 1	
	Subject (2) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agree	ement.
Subiect (4)	SUSPENSION 2	
	Subject (4) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agree	ement.
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S		
Subject (4)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED	
	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (2)	OIR concurred	
Terms: One	e day suspension imposed.	
	OIR concurred	
Terms: One	e day suspension imposed.	

## OIR # 23107

## Allegations/Synopsis:

It was alleged that Subject Reserve Deputy had attitude problems with the public, did not perform well during training scenarios, and did not respect authority. It was further alleged that Subject Reserve Deputy was under investigation by an outside law enforcement agency for insurance fraud.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: The case was inactivated because Subject Reserve Deputy has been separated from the Department due to his behavioral issues with the public and peers.

Due to an occupational injury, Subject Deputy, called in sick for both the early morning and following PM shift. At approximately his scheduled working hours, Subject Deputy attended a party for a fellow employee.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred Factual Basis: Subject deputy admitted his wrongdoing immediately and was prepared to accept his discipline.

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)
Subject (1)	INJURED OR ILL WHILE OFF-DUTY	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	OCCUPATIONAL INJURY/ILLNESS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 1	

# OIR # 23085

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy, while off-duty, was involved in a physical altercation with gang members and had summoned help from the local police agency. When the officers responded, the Subject Deputy was belligerent, and uncooperative towards police officers, cursing at them and offending their ability to conduct an investigation. Further, the deputy drove to the local station and continued acting belligerent with additional officers, expressing dissatisfaction with the handle.

	OIF	R ANALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OT	THERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUA	AGE	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUC	Т	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDU	UCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	30	
Grievance/Sk		QUENT HISTORY	
Subject (1)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		

Subjects - eight member of a jail's nursing staff - were allegedly involved in the disappearance and/or theft of controlled substances from the medical clinic. In the end, it was impossible to determine who had taken the medications. The investigation did determine that the security breach was caused by a violation of the Unit Order regarding the safeguarding of controlled substances.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (3)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (4)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (5)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (6)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (7)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (8)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	UNRESOLVED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	UNRESOLVED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 1	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 1	
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION 1	
Subiect (4)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	
Subiect (5)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	
Subject (6)	OTHER	
Subject (7)	OTHER	
Subject (8)	UNRESOLVED	

## OIR # 23057

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy attempted to get fees waived on delinquent boat registration and was rude to clerk when denied. This case was combined with one other case resulting in discharge.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	BRIBES, REWARD	S, LOANS, GIFTS, FAVORS	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWAF	RD OTHERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAV	IOR	FOUNDED
	OLIVEI AL DELIAVI		TOONDED
Discipline	GENERAL BEHAVI	Day(s) Suspended	1 CONDED

It was alleged that Subject Deputies ignored the order of a supervisor by entering a cell to remove a recalcitrant inmate.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED	
	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED	
Subject (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED	
	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED	
Subject (3)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED	
	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED	
Subject (4)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED	
	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 10		
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agree	ement.	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 8		
	Subject (2) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agree	ement.	
Subiect (3)	SUSPENSION 10		
	Subject (3) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agree	ement.	
Subject (4)	SUSPENSION 5		
	Subject (4) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agree	ement.	
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			
Subject (1) Subject (2)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
Subject (2) Subject (3)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT		
Subject (1)			
Subject (1)	OIR did not concur	vas dolatad	
	e day suspension was imposed and false statement charge v		
	was not consulted.		
Subject (2)	OIR did not concur	was delated	
	ee day suspension was imposed and false statement charge was not consulted.	was deleted.	
Subject (3)	OIR did not concur		
,	e day suspension was imposed and false statement charge v	vas deleted	
	was not consulted.		
Subject (4)	OIR concurred		
,	b day suspension was imposed and false statement charge v	vas deleted.	
Notes: Subject Deputy 4 did not grieve her discipline. However, OIR initiated the reduction			
in discipline and removal of the false statement charge after discovering that the discipline			
had been reduced and false statements charges had been removed for the other deputies.			
	ity 4 was the least culpable among all of the deputies and the		
her alleged fa	alse statement are more accurately described as a failure to	iully disclose all	
observations.			

Subject Custody Assistant failed to provide a doctor's note following excessive absences from work, despite explicit orders to do so.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)	22171		Result(s)
Subject (1)	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBER	S	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	PERSONAL INFORMATIO	N	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

# OIR # 23034

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant got into an argument and a fight during an off-duty sporting event. Subject was named a suspect in a Battery report completed by an outside law enforcement agency.

	0	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	า	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings	T APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		E	
Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD C	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION     3       Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.		
			Agreement.

## OIR # 23033

Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate alleged Subject Deputies took him out of his cell, pushed him to the ground, and kicked and hit him.

OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS UNRESOL UNREASONABLE FORCE UNRESOL Subject (2) GENERAL BEHAVIOR UNRESOL OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS UNRESOL		OIR ANALY	SIS	
Findings       Discipline         OIR CONCURRENCE       N/A         Notes: OIR agreed there was insufficient       N/A         evidence to substantiate the inmate's allegations.       DEPARTMENT ACTION         Result(s)         Subject (1)       GENERAL BEHAVIOR       UNRESOL'         OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS       UNRESOL'         Subject (2)       GENERAL BEHAVIOR       UNRESOL'         OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS       UNRESOL'         OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS       UNRESOL'	Investigation	<u> </u>	arges	
Notes: OIR agreed there was insufficient         evidence to substantiate the inmate's allegations.         DEPARTMENT ACTION         Result(s)         Subject (1)       GENERAL BEHAVIOR       UNRESOL*         OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS       UNRESOL*         UNREASONABLE FORCE       UNRESOL*         Subject (2)       GENERAL BEHAVIOR       UNRESOL*         OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS       UNRESOL*				
evidence to substantiate the inmate's allegations. Charge(s)	OIR CONCU	RRENCE N/A		
Charge(s)         Result(s)           Subject (1)         GENERAL BEHAVIOR         UNRESOL*           OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS         UNRESOL*           UNREASONABLE FORCE         UNRESOL*           Subject (2)         GENERAL BEHAVIOR         UNRESOL*           OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS         UNRESOL*           Subject (2)         GENERAL BEHAVIOR         UNRESOL*           OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS         UNRESOL*	evidence to s	5		
OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS UNRESOL UNREASONABLE FORCE UNRESOL Subject (2) GENERAL BEHAVIOR UNRESOL OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS UNRESOL	Charge(s)	DEPARTMEN	IT ACTION	Result(s)
UNREASONABLE FORCE UNRESOL <sup>®</sup> Subject (2) GENERAL BEHAVIOR UNRESOL <sup>®</sup> OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS UNRESOL <sup>®</sup>	Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNRESOLVED
Subject (2) GENERAL BEHAVIOR UNRESOL OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS UNRESOL		OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULA	TIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS UNRESOL		UNREASONABLE FORCE		UNRESOLVED
-	Subject (2)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNRESOLVED
		OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULA	TIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
		UNREASONABLE FORCE		UNRESOLVED

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate alleged he was slapped in the face by Subject deputies.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	l	Charges	
THOROUGH Findings		N/A Discipline	
	RRENCE greed there was insufficient ubstantiate the inmate's	N/A	
Charge(s)	DEPARTI	MENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNRESOLVED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	JLATIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE		UNRESOLVED
Subject (2)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNRESOLVED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	JLATIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE		UNRESOLVED

# OIR # 23031

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant, who was off work due to doctor's orders, left the country without approval and allegedly falsified doctor's notes.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	on Charges		
THOROUGH	JGH APPROPRIATE		
<u>Findings</u>		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE S	TATEMENTS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.			
	SUB	SEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S	kelly		
Subject (1)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED	)	
	SETT	LEMENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR did not concur		
Terms: Sus	pension was reduced from	m 15 days to 5 days. OIR was r	not consulted.

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to appear in court pursuant to a subpoena.

	0	NR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n Charges		
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings OIR CONCUF		<u>Discipline</u> OIR CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: Progressive discipl	line.
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CRIMINAL SUBPOENA	AND COURT APPEARANCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.		
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Grievance/Skelly			
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY D	ENIED	

#### OIR # 23009

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee has a suspended Driver's License and has continued to operate a vehicle with the suspended license.

# CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred Basis: Subject resigned under another case.

# OIR # 23007

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee detained a suspect for a vandalism investigation and took the suspect to another city where he was dropped off by the employee and the suspect was then attacked and robbed by gang members.

	0	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	SAFEGUARDING PER	SONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	)	

It is alleged that the Subjects used bar code "cheat sheets" to conduct their required Title 15 security checks. The sheets were scanned in lieu of conducting the actual walks. After initial discovery of this type of cheating, OIR worked with the custody system and IAB to assess the full extent of the misconduct among jail staff.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
DIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		
Notes: OIR concurs in light of priors.		

DEPARTMENT ACTION			
Charge(s)		Result(s)	
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & OR	DERS FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	PERMISSIBLE USE	FOUNDED	
	PROHIBITIONS	FOUNDED	
	SYSTEM USE	FOUNDED	
	USE OF COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED	
Subject (2)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & OR	DERS FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
Subject (3)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & OR	DERS FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
Subject (4)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & OR	DERS FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	<u>d</u>	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 12		
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 5		
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION 5		
Subiect (4)	SUSPENSION 10		
Grievance/S	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY		
Subject (1)	•		

It is alleged that over the last few years the Subject drove his county car for non-business reasons and falsified his time sheets.

SAPPROPRIATION OF PR	Charges         APPROPRIATE         Discipline         OIR CONCURRENCE	<u>Result(s)</u> FOUNDED
DEPAR SAPPROPRIATION OF PF	Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE TMENT ACTION	
DEPAR SAPPROPRIATION OF PF	OIR CONCURRENCE	
DEPAR SAPPROPRIATION OF PF	TMENT ACTION	
SAPPROPRIATION OF PR		
	ROPERTY	
EDIENCE TO LAWS, REC	<b>GULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
USE OF COUNTY VEHICLE OUTSIDE OF COUNTY LIMITS		FOUNDED
E OF COUNTY VEHICLES	S	FOUNDED
	Day(s) Suspended	
ISPENSION	5	
bject (1) accepted an Educ	ation Based Discipline Agre	ement.
SUBSEQUE	ENT HISTORY	
	ITS E OF COUNTY VEHICLES SPENSION Dject (1) accepted an Educ SUBSEQUE	AITS E OF COUNTY VEHICLES Day(s) Suspended

Subject (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

Six deputies were involved in an off-duty disturbance at a restaurant with several other parties.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTM	IENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
Subject (2)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
Subject (3)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
Subject (4)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
Subject (5)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
Subject (6)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
Subject (7)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
Subject (8)	COOPERATION DURING CRIM	INAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	LATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMATION		FOUNDED
Discipline	<u>Da</u>	iy(s) Suspended	
Subject (7)	SUSPENSION	10	
Subject (8)	SUSPENSION	8	
	Subject (8) accepted an Education	on Based Discipline Agree	ement.
Grievance/S	SUBSEQUEN	T HISTORY	
Subject (7)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
Subject (8)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies allegedly used excessive force and did not accurately report the circumstances surrounding the force incident.

	OIR ANA	LYSIS	
Investigation	n (	Charges	
THOROUGH	Ν	I/A	
Findings		Discipline	
		I/A	
	elieved the charges should presolved rather than		
nave been ur unfounded.	iresolved rather than		
amounaca.			
Charge(s)	DEPARTM	ENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDAR	RDS	UNFOUNDED
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REP	ORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE		UNFOUNDED
Subject (2)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDAR	RDS	UNFOUNDED
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REP	ORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE		UNFOUNDED
Subject (3)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDAR	RDS	UNFOUNDED
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REP	ORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE		UNFOUNDED
Subject (4)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDAR	RDS	UNFOUNDED
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REP	ORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE		UNFOUNDED

# OIR # 22923

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly brought discredit to Department by making inappropriate comments about Department to complainant, who was visiting his place of business and knew he was a Deputy Sheriff.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU Notes: The c interviewed b	RRENCE omplainant refused to be y internal affairs and therefore as unresolved.	N/A	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNRESOLVED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	UNRESOLVED		

Subject Deputy allegedly violated Department regulations regarding outside employment. This case was combined with one other case resulting in discharge.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	on <u>Charges</u>		
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE <b>Discipline</b>	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTI	MENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	APPROVAL OF OUTSIDE EMP	PLOYMENT	FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS		FOUNDED
	REGULATIONS REGARDING	OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT	FOUNDED
Discipline	D	ay(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		

# OIR # 22913

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Criminalist Laboratory Technician allegedly shoved the complainant while in the laboratory. The Executive Risk Review Committee found that the allegations were "Unfounded".

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
Investigatio	1	Charges	
THOROUGH Findings OIR CONCU		Discipline	
• • • •	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Charge(s)			

## OIR # 22901

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy disobeyed an order to take an inmate for a medical evaluation before booking the inmate.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	n Charges		
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE			
DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s)			
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL ME	MBERS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LA	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	) STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

Subject Deputy was receiving a massage, while on duty, at a massage parlor that was operating without a valid license.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE AFT	ER OIR INPUT
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		=	
Charge(s)	l	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEN	/BERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF	DUTY	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

# OIR # 22880

# Allegations/Synopsis:

While working patrol, Subject Deputies' patrol car sustained damage to the undercarriage and resulted in significant damage. Upon close inspection, the damage was not the result of ordinary use and evidenced that Subject Deputies hit something. Subject Deputies failed to report any accident and made false statements during their administrative investigations. In addition, Subject Deputies falsified their log to indicate that they responded to a call for service and made false statements regarding the same during their administrative investigations.

	0	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DRIVER'S RESPONSIB	ILITIES	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE ST	ATEMENTS	UNRESOLVED
	FALSE INFORMATION	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS	
	FALSE STATEMENTS		UNRESOLVED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA	TION	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	FAILURE TO MAKE ST	ATEMENTS	UNRESOLVED
	FALSE INFORMATION	IN RECORDS	UNRESOLVED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		UNRESOLVED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMA	TION	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	15	

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly had a romantic relationship with a former inmate and felon which was ongoing during the time the former inmate was in state prison.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	BRIBES, REWARDS, LOANS, GIFTS, FAVORS	FOUNDED	
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED	
	FRATERNIZATION	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED	
	PROHIBITED ASSOCIATION	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			
Grievance/S	•		
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED		

#### OIR # 22847

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy, who has had his driving privileges revoked for driving under the influence and hit and run, was seen driving his personal vehicle to work.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
		Day(s) Suspended	
<u>Discipline</u>		<u>Day(s) Suspended</u>	

## OIR # 22805

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Law Enforcement Technician failed to dispatch field personnel to several emergent calls, including an assault in progress.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
PENDING	PENDING	

# CASE INACTIVATED

# OIR concurred

Basis: Subject was discharged under another case. The file is placed on "hold" pending the upholding of the discharge case.

Subject Law Enforcement Technician refused on several different occurrences to dispatch units to calls where citizens were demanding service and where emergent service was required.

OIR ANALYSIS
Charges
APPROPRIATE
Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE

## CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: Case is placed on "hold" based upon discharge under a previous case.

# OIR # 22795

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Within four or five days, two Subject Civilian Employees on two separate occasions negligently lost evidence, including a firearm, within their control and custody.

	C	NR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>		Discipline	
OIR CONCUI	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL EMPL		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMATION		FOUNDED
	SAFEGUARDING MON	EY, PROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	DUTIES OF ALL EMPL	OYEES	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	6, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMATION		FOUNDED
	SAFEGUARDING MON	EY, PROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
Subiect (2)	SUSPENSION	10	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy altered the return to work date on his doctor's note.

	C	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
	Subject (1) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Agre	ement.

# OIR # 22785

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Even after receiving a direct order to cease, Subject Civilian Employee engaged in fraternization activities on multiple occasions and then altered evidence to cover up those activities.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH Findings	APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	FRATERNIZATION	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

#### SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1)

Terms: Subject civilian employee resigned and agreed to not seek employment with the Department in the future.

Subject Deputy did not conduct a thorough investigation and did not complete case in a timely fashion.

# CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred Basis: Subject retired prior to being interviewed regarding this case.

# OIR # 22753

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly assaulted his co-worker.

	C	NR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENC	E
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD C	DTHERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGL	JAGE	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLEN	CE	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

# OIR # 22725

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for obstructing an investigation. There was no criminal filing of the case.

	OIF	R ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURREN	CE
Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVE	STIGATION	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (1) accepted an E	ducation Based Discipline	e Agreement.

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant learned that a deputy may have reported to work while under the influence of alcohol. The Subject contacted the deputy and, after performing sobriety tests, concluded she was not intoxicated. She nonetheless sent the deputy home because she was visibly upset and the sergeant did not believe she was fit for duty.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		E	
Charge(s)	D	PEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS FOUNDED		FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORM	IATION	FOUNDED
	SUPERVISORS RESP	PONSIBILITIES	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	
	Subject (1) accepted a	n Education Based Discipline	Agreement.

# OIR # 22722

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee refused direction to participate in counseling meeting with supervision, and then when she later participated, became belligerent with supervisor.

	(	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>۱</u> ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	Di	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO		TANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	20	
Grievance/S		SEQUENT HISTORY	
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY D	DENIED	

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy did not complete inmate welfare checks in his module and facilitated others in avoiding their obligation to make inmate safety checks.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
INSUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	LASD CONCURRENCE	

DEPARTMENT ACTION			
Charge(s)		Result(s)	
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED	
	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subiect (1)	DISCHARGE		
 	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY		
Grievance/S	kelly		
Subject (1) ERCOM/Civi			
Subject (1)			

Subject (1) Civil Service: DISCIPLINE SUSTAINED

# OIR # 22704

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy became involved in an altercation at an off-duty event.

	(	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENC	E
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DISORDERLY CONDU	JCT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	1	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CON	IDUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant reported that a coworker pushed him and then re-canted his story after a witness was interviewed.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH Findings OIR CONCU		APPROPRIATE <u>Discipline</u> OIR CONCURRENCE	
DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s)			
Subject (1)	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Grievance/Skelly			
Subject (1)	FINDINGS MODIFIED		

# OIR # 22647

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Case concerns circumstances surrounding lease of ATM by operations staff, and possible violation of Department contracting procedures. No violation of policy was found.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

# CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: There is no policy to serve as the basis for this violation. Inactivation of case was appropriate.

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy drove to school on County time and in County car. Subject Deputy made inappropriate and derogatory comments to school officials that might have been construed as threatening.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	ON .
Charge(s)		Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	USE OF COUNTY VEHICLE OUTSIDE OF COUNTY FOU LIMITS	
	USE OF COUNTY VEHICLES	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspe	ended
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 25	

## SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly Subject (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

## SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR did not concur

Terms: Discipline reduced from twenty-five to thirteen days. General behavior charge removed.

Notes: Suspension reduced to thirteen days. OIR concurrence with reduction of suspension because of equivocation of school officials. OIR did not concur with removal of General Behavior charge.

## OIR # 22633

Allegations/Synopsis:

Professional employee acted inappropriately and was insubordinate to her supervisors during a counseling session.

	C	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	า	Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	LASD CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: OIR recommended suspension because of ev counseling session not ha optimal matter by subject supervisors.	vidence that Indled in the most
	DI	EPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
Subject (1)	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD (	OTHERS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

Subject Civilian employee allegedly embezzled rideshare funds.

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation	า	Charges		
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE				
DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s)				
Subject (1)	MISAPPROPRIATION OF PROPERTY FOUN		FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended			
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	30		
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY				
Grievance/Skelly Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED				

# OIR # 22552

# Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty, Subject Sergeant pointed his service weapon at other Department personnel during a briefing.

	OIR AI	NALYSIS	
Investigation	tigation Charges		
THOROUGH APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline			
	RRENCE oncurs with the discharge tion and finding at case review.	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHE	RS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	RELATIONSHIP WITH SUB	ORDINATES	FOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE FOUNDED		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
Grievance/S		ENT HISTORY	

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies initiated an out-of-policy pursuit and failed to obey an order to terminate the vehicle pursuit.

	OIR	ANALYSIS		
Investigation	estigation Charges			
Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		
Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)			FOUNDED	
	VIOLATION OF PURSUIT POLICY FO		FOUNDED	
Subject (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUND		FOUNDED	
Discipline		<u>Day(s) Suspended</u>		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1		
Subject (2)	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement. ) WRITTEN REPRIMAND			

# OIR # 22449

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is alleged to have accessed DMV information improperly.

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
THOROUGH		N/A	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	N/A	
Charge(s)	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)			UNFOUNDED

Subject Sergeant engaged in improper conduct including falsification of records.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR INPUT	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

1			
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED	
Subject (2)	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS FOUND		
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED	
	RESPONSIBILITIES FOR COMPLETION OF DUTIES FOUNDED		
	RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF SUBORDINATES	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 10		
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.		
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 15		
	Subject (2) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.		

# OIR # 22436

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for providing false identification to a police officer and for violating a temporary restraining order. Subject Deputy was found within 20 yards of the victim's residence in violation of the temporary restraining order and provided a false name when detained and questioned by a police officer.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	2	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	DISCHARGE		
		SEQUENT HISTORY	
<u>Grievance/Sk</u>			
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY	DENIED	
ERCOM/Civil	Service		
Subiect (1)	Civil Service: DISCIPLI		

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Several days after a domestic violence report was filed against him, in violation of a temporary restraining order and while off-duty, Subject Deputy confronted the victim inside her place of employment, followed her to another section of her place of employment, confronted her a second time in the parking lot of her place of employment and tore a necklace off her neck.

	0	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCUF	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAMILY VIOLENCE		<u>nooun(o/</u>
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
		EQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk			
Subject (1) ERCOM/Civil	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DE Service	ENIED	
Subject (1)	Civil Service: DISCIPLINE	E SUSTAINED	

#### OIR # 22430

*Allegations/Synopsis:* Subject Nurse entered false signatures on a

Subject Nurse entered false signatures on a medical record.

OIR	? ANALYSIS	
	Charges	
	APPROPRIATE	
	Discipline	
RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
	IRECORDS	FOUNDED
FALSE INFORMATION IN	RECORDS	
FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO STA	NDARDS	FOUNDED
PROFESSIONAL CONDU	JCT	FOUNDED
	Day(s) Suspended	
DISCHARGE	-	
	RRENCE FALSE INFORMATION IN FALSE STATEMENTS PERFORMANCE TO STA PROFESSIONAL CONDU	Charges         APPROPRIATE         Discipline         OIR CONCURRENCE         DEPARTMENT ACTION         FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS         FALSE STATEMENTS         PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS         PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT         Day(s) Suspended

## OIR # 22410

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies alleged to have left two people stranded in a deserted area, after one of them became uncooperative with the deputies. One of the persons fell down a hill and injured himself.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	
Notes: Deputy was disciplined and discharged under a previous case and before completion of this matter.		

## CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: Deputy was discharged under another case prior to disposition of this matter.

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy made numerous and repeatedly malicious prank telephone calls using a "spoof" card to various persons. During the prank calls, the Subject Deputy allegedly threatened people and pretended to be another local law enforcement agency. In turn, one of the victims of the prank calls sued a local law enforcement agency for harassment. Unbeknownst to the victim at the time of filing the lawsuit, the calls did not originate from the local law enforcement agency. Litigation ensued and the telephone records allegedly revealed the source of the phone calls was the subject deputy.

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation Charges				
		APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		
	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION		
Charge(s)			Result(s)	
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE			
	SUBSE	QUENT HISTORY		
Grievance/S	kelly			
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DE	NIED		
ERCOM/Civi	I Service			
Subject (1)	Civil Service: DISCIPLINE	SUSTAINED		

#### OIR # 22297

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy allegedly asked a female citizen, who he contacted while on duty, to expose her breasts and had a number of other inappropriate contacts with her.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n	Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(c)	l	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Pooult(o)
Charge(s) Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	Result(s) FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIO		FOUNDED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CO		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	<u> </u>	
	SUE	SEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S			
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY	DENIED	
ERCOM/Civi			
	Civil Service: DISCIPLI		de state a ba
		ded the Department's discharge	
discharge.	rie Civii Service Commis	sion adopted this recommendat	ion and sustained the

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies failed to take appropriate police action to assist a stabbing victim who had approached them for help. They also made false entries in their MDT records.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING AN IA INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 15	
0	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S	•	
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
ERCOM/Civi		
	Civil Service: DISCIPLINE MODIFIED	
Notes: Discip suspension.	line modified pursuant to a Civil Service Decision, from disch	arge to 25 day

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly interfered with a criminal investigation into a domestic dispute. Subject also allegedly violated fraternization policy by dating someone with an extensive criminal history.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Charges			
APPROPRIATE Discipline			
OIR CONCURRENCE			
	Charges APPROPRIATE Discipline		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	COOPERATION DURING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
1 ()	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	FRATERNIZATION	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	INTERFERENCE	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S	kelly	
Subiect (1)		
ERCOM/Civi	I Service	
	Civil Service: DISCIPLINE SUSTAINED	
	earing officer recommended the discipline be reduced to 30	
Service Com decision.	mission sustained the Department's objections and upheld th	e discharge

## OIR # 21884

# Allegations/Synopsis:

In a series of incidents on and off duty, Subject Deputy displayed anger and insubordination. Additionally, changes in the deputy's appearance and personality and information from an informant led supervisors to order a "for cause" drug test. The deputy tested positive for steroids and made false statements to investigators.

	OIR ANAL	YSIS	
Investigation	<u> </u>	harges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		PPROPRIATE scipline	
OIR CONCU		IR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTME	ENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMEN	TS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGUL	ATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	USE OF DRUGS		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day	(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	DISCHARGE		
	SUBSEQUENT	HISTORY	
<u>Grievance/S</u>	•		
Subject (1) ERCOM/Civi	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED		
Subject (1)	Civil Service: DISCIPLINE SUSTA	INED	

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy, while involved in an off duty argument arising out of a "road rage" type disagreement, stomped and kicked a man, then failed to report the incident to the Department. See also OIR case no. 22621.

	OIR ANALY	SIS	
Investigation	Cha	arges	
-	APF	PROPRIATE	
Findings	Disc	cipline	
OIR CONCUP	RENCE OIR	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		es: This case, in combina	
	no.	OIR 22621, merits demo	tion.
	DEPARTMEN	NT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	COOPERATION DURING CRIMIN	AL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REG	ULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	S	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s	s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DEMOTION		
Griovance/Sk	SUBSEQUENT F	IISTORY	
Grievance/Sk Subject (1)			
	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		

# OIR # 21009

# Allegations/Synopsis:

DUI suspect alleged that Deputy had her check into motel in lieu of arrest and later visited her and made inappropriate advances.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigatio	n	Charges	
-		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURREN	CE
Channa (a)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	De cult/c)
Charge(s) Subject (1)	FALSE INFORMATIO		<u>Result(s)</u> FOUNDED
Subject (1)			
	GENERAL BEHAVIC		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
		BSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S			
Subject (1)		DENIED	
ERCOM/Civi			
	Civil Service: DISCIPL		
		discharge. After evidentiary I	
		discharge to a 10 day susper	
	credibility because she	iding that Deputy's motives w	ere auriliable and that
vicum lacked	creationity because she	nau sueu ine county.	

**Total Number of Cases Pending Investigation or Disposition: 136** 

# Section 2

Findings and Disciplinary Decisions in Cases Stemming from Criminal Allegations

Subject Custody Assistant was involved in an offduty altercation with extended family members to which an outside police agency responded to take a report regarding alleged threats the subject made to other family members.

# CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: The Department concluded that this incident had been sparked by the actions of the subject's family members, and that the subject's response to very sensitive family matters did not warrant further investigation.

## OIR # 23441

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and charged with misdemeanor battery of his wife.

# CRIMINAL OUTCOME

One count of spousal battery and one count of assault/battery on a spouse (MISDEMEANOR)

#### Outcome

Charge(s)

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Subject Security Assistant pled no contest to assault/battery on a spouse.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: The case was inactivated because Subject Security Assistant resigned.

#### OIR # 23428

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested for Driving Under the Influence. Subject was booked at a local sheriff's station and released on notice to appear. The arrest took place near where the breath test would have been administered. The deputy chose the option of a blood test, so the officer transported him to a nearby hospital for the blood draw. Once arrived, the deputy refused to take the blood test and said he now wanted the breath test. He was taken to nearby station.

# CRIMINAL OUTCOME

<u>Charge(s)</u> VC 23152(a); VC 23152(b) (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE Notes: Pled nolo contendre to VC 23103 ("wet reckless")

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	nvestigation Charges	
THOROUGH APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 15	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agree	ment.

#### OIR # 23419

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the Subject Deputy threatened a deputy at a custody facility who was the training officer of the Subject's nephew.

	(	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH <b>Findings</b>		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENC	E
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

Subject Deputy was driving east bound on the freeway when he was struck from behind by another vehicle. When police arrived to investigate the collision, the Subject was found to be under the influence of alcohol. The Subject was cooperative and submitted to a blood test.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s) VC23152(a); VC23152(b) (MISDEMEANOR) Outcome PLED NOLO CONTENDRE Notes: Pled nolo contendre to VC23152(b).

	L L	JIR ANAL 1313	
Investigation	n	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU			
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
, , ,	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
	Subject (1) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Agre	ement.

OIR # 23370

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee is a suspect in the cashing of two forged money orders.

## CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: The evidence showed the subject was in fact the victim of identity theft and had committed no wrongdoing.

## OIR # 23369

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Employee arrested and booked by an outside law enforcement agency for Domestic Violence. Both parties showed signs of being in a physical altercation. The District Attorney declined to file charges.

	OIF	RANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH <b>Findings</b>		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	4	

Subject Deputy was arrested for felony Domestic Violence. Case was dismissed. During encounter with responding police officer, Subject Deputy failed to immediately cooperate with officers' instructions.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE AFTER	R OIR INPUT
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
to lack of imm	led for General Behavior due nediate cooperation with fficers. Domestic violence founded.		
	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

#### OIR # 23349

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy tested positive for marijuana. Deputy retired prior to his IA interview.

CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred Basis: Deputy retired prior to his IA interview.

# OIR # 23334

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Law enforcement initiated a non-criminal domestic violence report, no crime was alleged or indicated. A detective and sergeant agreed the incident was non-criminal. Five days later the girlfriend of the deputy caused a TRO to be served on the deputy, who, as a result, surrendered his firearm. Three weeks later a court conducted a hearing and issued a stayaway order without making a finding of wrongdoing. In fashioning the order, the court allowed the deputy to be able to continue his duties as a Deputy Sheriff without restriction. As a result, this administrative investigation was inactivated.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR Attorney did not select 'YES' or 'NO' to indicate concurrence. Basis:

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Disorderly Conduct. He was subsequently charged with Disturbing the Peace; Possession of a Firearm When Under the Influence of Alcohol and Carrying a Concealed Firearm (a felony).

#### **CRIMINAL OUTCOME**

#### Charge(s)

Disturbing the peace; Possession of a firearm when under the influence of alcohol; Carrying a concealed firearm (felony) (FELONY & MISDEMEANOR)

#### Outcome PLED GUILTY

Notes: The employee pled guilty to the misdemeanor charge of Disorderly Conduct. The other charges were dismissed.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
THOROUGH APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

## SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly Subiect (1)

GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

#### OIR # 23329

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was driving on the freeway near a local city when he was stopped by an outside law enforcement officer for a vehicle code violation. He was subsequently arrested for Driving Under the Influence. He submitted to a breathalyzer test at the law enforcement station. Subject was cooperative with the arresting officer

CRIMINAL	OUTCOME

Charge(s) VC23152(a); VC23152(b) (MISDEMEANOR) Outcome PLED GUILTY

Notes: Pled nolo contendre to Ct. 2.

	OIR ANALYSIS		
r.	1. Investigation Charges		
	THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
	Findings Discipline		
	OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 15	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject committed acts of family violence upon his seventeen year old daughter and subsequently provided false and/or misleading statements about the incident during a Departmental internal investigation.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

DEPARTMENT ACTION			
<u>Charge(s)</u>		<u>Result(s)</u>	
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED	
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED	
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED	
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING AN IA INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED	
	FAMILY VIOLENCE	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY		

Grievance/Skelly Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

# OIR # 23326

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in an off-duty noninjury traffic accident and was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence. His blood alcohol count was determined to be extremely high and well over the legal limit.

	(	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO L	AWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	

# OIR # 23325

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Criminalist was arrested for Driving a Motor Vehicle Under the Influence of Alcohol by an outside law enforcement agency. He was booked at the agency, issued a Promise to Appear and subsequently released on his own recognizance.

## **CRIMINAL OUTCOME**

Charge(s) VC 23152(a), VC 23152(b); VC 12500 (MISDEMEANOR) Outcome PLED NOLO CONTENDRE Notes: Employee pled to lesser charge of VC 23103 ("wet reckless"). **OIR ANALYSIS** Investigation Charges THOROUGH APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline

OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION Result(s)	
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO L	AWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.			

Deputies from a local Sheriff station responded to the location regarding a domestic disturbance between Subject Security Officer (off duty) and her domestic partner of three years. The victim had injuries to the head and claimed they were inflicted by Subject. The deputies arrested the Subject for Domestic Violence.

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation	1	Charges		
THOROUGH Findings		N/A Discipline		
	RRENCE vas consulted by the unit prior matter "unresolved."	N/A		
Charge(s) DEPARTMENT ACTION Result(s)				
Subject (1)	FAMILY VIOLENCE		UNRESOLVED	

**OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS** 

**GENERAL BEHAVIOR** 

**OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS** 

_	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the Subject was extremely belligerent and cursed at deputies who had responded to a call at the residence as a result of call for service.

		DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	<u>-</u>
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANG	UAGE	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

# OIR # 23251

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in an argument with his girlfriend. Victim alleges that Subject Deputy grabbed her by the throat. He was named as a suspect in a police report taken by an outside law enforcement agency.

		OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>		
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		
Charge(s)	Ĺ	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED	
	DEROGATORY LANC		FOUNDED	
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED	
	OBSTRUCTING AN IN	NVESTIGATION	FOUNDED	
	PROFESSIONAL CON	NDUCT	FOUNDED	
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE			
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Grievance/Skelly				
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY	DENIED		

UNRESOLVED

UNRESOLVED

UNRESOLVED

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Intermediate Typist Clerk was arrested for shoplifting. She was charged and pled guilty to the offense of petty theft.

## PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: Pursuant to a settlement agreement, the Subject Employee and the Department agreed to a 15 day suspension.

	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

# OIR # 23245

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was involved in an offduty, Driving Under the Influence (DUI) traffic collision. Subject was arrested by local Sheriff station personnel.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: Subject custody assistant resigned after pleading to a felony DUI with injury.

## OIR # 23242

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly developed an inappropriate personal relationship with a female inmate while she was housed at a custody facility.

	OIR ANAL	YSIS		
Investigation	<u>1                                    </u>	harges		
THOROUGH APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline				
OIR CONCU	OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE			
Charge(s)	DEPARTM	ENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	FRATERNIZATION		FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGUL	ATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDAR	DS	FOUNDED	
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED	
Discipline	Da	y(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE			
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Grievance/Skelly				

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

#### OIR # 23241

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy got into an argument with a station employee and made an inappropriate comment about having to shoot someone.

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation	า	<u>Charges</u>		
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5		

Subject Physician allegedly hit another medical staff member in the stomach with a medical chart.

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>		
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		
Charge(s)	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHER	RS	UNFOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED	
	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE		UNFOUNDED	
Notes: The Department's Executive Risk Review Committee determined the allegations were unfounded. OIR concurred.				

## OIR # 23237

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was arrested for an off-duty Driving Under the Influence (DUI) incident, in a different county. Subject was driving to work.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME Charge(s) Vehicle Code section 23152(b) - DUI (MISDEMEANOR) Outcome PLED GUILTY Notes: **OIR ANALYSIS** Investigation **Charges** SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline LASD CONCURRENCE LASD CONCURRENCE Notes: OIR recommended that the Notes: OIR recommended more than the 15 Department find the custody assistant's days the unit commander recommended. At ("C/A")high level of Blood Alcohol Content case review the Department decided to (BAC) an aggravating factor. Additionally, impose 30 days. the fact that the C/A was driving to work was also an aggravating factor. The unit disagreed. OIR urged the matter be taken to case review. At case review, the department agreed both factors were . aggravating. DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s) DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED Subject (1) **GENERAL BEHAVIOR** FOUNDED Discipline Day(s) Suspended SUSPENSION Subject (1) 30

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject allegedly took her work computer home and has refused to return it.

	OIR ANALYS	SIS	
<b>Investigation</b>	<u> </u>	rges	
THOROUGH Findings		ROPRIATE	
OIR CONCUI	RRENCE	CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	6	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	MISAPPROPRIATION OF PROPERTY		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	USE OF COMMUNICATIONS EQU	IPMENT	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s	) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Grievance/Skelly

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

# OIR # 23219

# Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the Subject Deputy had an inappropriate relationship with a female

OIR ANA	ALYSIS	
	Charges	
RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
DEPARTI	MENT ACTION	Result(s)
FRATERNIZATION		FOUNDED
GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
IMMORAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	JLATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Day(s) Suspended		
DISCHARGE		
	IT HISTORY	
	RRENCE	APPROPRIATE Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE DEPARTMENT ACTION FRATERNIZATION GENERAL BEHAVIOR IMMORAL CONDUCT OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS Day(s) Suspended DISCHARGE SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by deputies and charged with felonies for unlawfully recording private conversations and possession of stolen county property.

#### **CRIMINAL OUTCOME**

Charge(s) Six counts eavesdropping, one count of grand theft, and one count of possession of stolen property. (FELONY)

## Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Subject Custody Assistant pled no contest to one count of felony grand theft.

	OIR AN	VALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REC	<b>GULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	peing served with letter of intent ect Custody Assistant tendered	<b>0</b> 1	s scheduled Skelly
Discipline		<u> Day(s) Suspended</u>	
Subject (1)	OTHER		

#### OIR # 23185

## Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged that the Subject Deputy brought drugs into a jail facility for inmates and may have inappropriately associated with a gang member.

OIR ANA	LYSIS	
(	Charges	
APPROPRIATE		
<u>[</u>	Discipline	
Ν	N/A	
DEPARTM	IENT ACTION	Result(s)
FRATERNIZATION		FOUNDED
GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	LATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO STANDAR	RDS	FOUNDED
REPORTING INFORMATION		FOUNDED
Day(s) Suspended		
DISCHARGE		
SUBSEQUEN	T HISTORY	
	FRATERNIZATION FRATERNIZATION GENERAL BEHAVIOR OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU PERFORMANCE TO STANDAF REPORTING INFORMATION DISCHARGE	Discipline N/A DEPARTMENT ACTION FRATERNIZATION GENERAL BEHAVIOR OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS REPORTING INFORMATION Day(s) Suspended

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

The Subject was charged with dissuading a witness and domestic violence. Subject pled to one count of misdemeanor criminal threat and one count of misdemeanor dissuading a witness.

#### **CRIMINAL OUTCOME**

Charge(s) 2 felony counts of dissuading a witness, one count of felony DV, one count of battery upon wife (FELONY)

## Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Subject pled to two misdemeanor (felony counts were reduced to misdemeanors) counts of criminal threats and dissuading a witness.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	Charges		
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

DEPARTMENT ACTION				
	Result(s)			
FAMILY VIOLENCE	FOUNDED			
GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED			
<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED			
OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	FOUNDED			
PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED			
REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED			
Day(s) Suspended				
DISCHARGE				
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT REPORTING INFORMATION Day(s) Suspended			

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

Deputies were involved in a fight with other Department personnel during an off-duty party.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	Charges		
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
0001001 (2)	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE	FOUNDED
Subject (3)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
Subject (3)	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE	FOUNDED
Subject (4)		
Subject (4)		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE	FOUNDED
Subject (5)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE	FOUNDED
Subject (7)	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE	FOUNDED
Subject (8)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	
Subject (2)	DISCHARGE	
Subject (3)	DISCHARGE	
Subiect (4)	DISCHARGE	
Subiect (5)	DISCHARGE	
Subject (7)	DISCHARGE	
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
<u>Grievance/S</u>	Skelly	
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
Subject (2)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
Subject (3) Subject (4)	FINDINGS MODIFIED GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
Subject (4)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
Subject (7)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

Allegations that the Department did not properly handle a carded informant. Specifically, that a deputy gave the informant a vehicle to use during an operation, but did not properly report the use of the vehicle per policy.

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>		
	AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE IN PART	OIR CONCURRENCE		
culpable subje were not given agreed with the subject's dispo other "subjects rights and the out, per the ye those that were receive discipli	lieved there were some other cts in the investigation that discipline. However, OIR e unit regarding the main esition. Unfortunately, the " had not been given subject timing of the investigation ran ar statute and therefore, e arguably culpable did not ine. Fortunately, the unit se its own policy regarding	Notes: With regards to the n deputy, only.	nain subject	
•	use of informants. Specifically, to tighten			
procedures regarding giving informants				
	e for an investigation, such			
as in this case	, a venicie.			
DEPARTMENT ACTION				
Charge(s)			Result(s)	
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNRESOLVED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REC	<b>SULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	UNRESOLVED	
Discipline		<u> Day(s) Suspended</u>		
Subiect (1)	UNRESOLVED			

#### OIR # 23086

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in traffic collisions and was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME Charge(s) DUI and Hit and Run (MISDEMEANOR) Outcome PLED NOLO CONTENDRE Notes: Subject pled no contest to one count of DUI. The hit and run count was dismissed. **OIR ANALYSIS** Investigation **Charges** SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE Findings **Discipline** OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s) **DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS** Subject (1) FOUNDED **GENERAL BEHAVIOR** FOUNDED FOUNDED **OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS** Discipline Day(s) Suspended Subject (1) **SUSPENSION** 25

Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Officer was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for felony spousal assault. Subject failed to immediately notify a supervisor of his arrest.

## Charge(s)

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Notes: Prosecutor declined to file charges.

Outcome

th the original ubsequently, om five to three ant was very esponsibility for his though the Subject iate supervisor, he roicemail at his rest. Result(s) FOUNDED
ubsequently, om five to three ant was very esponsibility for his hough the Subject iate supervisor, he roicemail at his rest.
ubsequently, om five to three ant was very esponsibility for his hough the Subject iate supervisor, he roicemail at his rest.
ubsequently, om five to three ant was very esponsibility for his hough the Subject iate supervisor, he roicemail at his rest.
ubsequently, om five to three ant was very esponsibility for his hough the Subject iate supervisor, he roicemail at his rest.
om five to three ant was very esponsibility for his hough the Subject iate supervisor, he roicemail at his rest.
ant was very esponsibility for his hough the Subject iate supervisor, he roicemail at his rest.
esponsibility for his hough the Subject iate supervisor, he roicemail at his est. 
hough the Subject iate supervisor, he voicemail at his rest. 
iate supervisor, he roicemail at his rest. 
roicemail at his rest. 
est. <u>Result(s)</u> FOUNDED
FOUNDED
FOUNDED
FOUNDED
FOUNDED
eement.
6

## OIR # 23066

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was involved in a non-injury traffic collision while driving her Department vehicle and was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

	0	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	Г	APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE IN PART	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: OIR originally thou	
		warranted more discipline	, given the deputy
		had been driving a county	vehicle in the
		incident. However, the De	,
		were mitigating factors wa	arranting a lower
		suspension.	
	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	20	
	Subject (1) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Agre	ement.

Subject Deputy was arrested by deputies and charged with Driving Under the Influence of Alcohol.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Factual Basis: Subject Deputy admitted to driving while under the influence of alcohol. No collision or other aggravating factors were present.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)

One count of driving under the influence (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Pled no contest to lesser charge of wet reckless.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 15	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agre	ement.

#### OIR # 23061

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

The Subject is a named suspect in a criminal threats report involving the relative of an exspouse. The prosecuting declined to file charges.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVI	OR	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	
	SL	UBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S	kelly		

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

#### OIR # 23060

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Officer was arrested for murder. While off duty, Subject allegedly used his Department issued Beretta pistol to allegedly commit the murder.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred Basis: Subject was a probationary employee and was discharged the day after his arrest.

Subject was arrested and cited by an outside law enforcement agency for attempting to cross the U.S. border with her brother, a deported felon.

	0	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>۱</u> ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	Charges	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	3	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONI	DUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

## OIR # 23023

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was cited and released for misdemeanor hit and run by an outside law enforcement agency following a minor collision and altercation at her child's school.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred Factual Basis: The subject admitted her role in the traffic accident and the chain of events that followed and acknowledged she could have handled the situation more professionally.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

#### OIR # 23020

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy, while off duty, got involved in an argument with her boyfriend and his wife. As the subject left the location, she threw an empty cup in the direction of the boyfriend and the wife, and the wife contacted local police to file a battery report. No charges were pursued or filed.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
NO OIR CONCURRENCE		NO OR CONCURRENCE Notes: OIR was not consulted but does not disagree with the outcome.	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

Allegations that the Subject Deputy testified untruthfully in court and/or falsified his log. The testimony led to a finding by a judicial officer that the testimony was not credible and the dismissal of the related criminal case.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH Findings	APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

	DEPARTMENT ACTION		
Charge(s)		Result(s)	
Subject (1)	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 15		
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			

Grievance/Skelly Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

#### OIR # 22970

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant allegedly attempted to shoplift.

CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: Subject was discharged in connection with a different case.

## OIR # 22968

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for burglary.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred Basis: Subject was discharged in connection with a different case.

## OIR # 22967

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the subject stole money from a station cash register.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR did not concur

Basis: Subject resigned prior to case being completed. As such, OIR was not consulted on the inactivation, but does not disagree with such conclusion.

It was alleged that Subject Deputy purchased prescription drugs from an individual without a prescription.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings	N/A Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

DEPARTMENT ACTION

#### Charge(s)

Subject (1) OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS

Result(s)

#### CASE INACTIVATED

#### OIR concurred

Basis: The person who reported the allegation was a suspect in a narcotics case and was unable to identify the Subject Deputy out of a photo lineup during the investigation. In addition, none of the information regarding telephone calls or texts the person alleged he made to the Subject Deputy could be corroborated with phone records.

#### OIR # 22946

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy 1 allegedly punched a co-worker in the face while off-duty and in the presence of Subject Deputies 2 and 3. All of the deputies had allegedly been drinking and none of them reported the incident. In addition, Subject Deputy 3 was supposed to be home when the incident occurred because he had called in sick for his shift.

## CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s) One count of battery (MISDEMEANOR)

#### Outcome

CHARGES DISMISSED

Notes: The case was civilly compromised and charges were thereafter dismissed.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

	DEPARTI	IENT ACTION	<b>D</b> ((1))
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	6	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	JLATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		UNRESOLVED
	REPORTING INFORMATION		UNRESOLVED
Subject (3)	INJURED OR ILL WHILE OFF-DUTY FOUNDED		FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended		
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.		
Subiect (2)	UNRESOLVED		
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY		
Grievance/S	kelly		

Subject (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

#### SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR did not concur

Terms: 7 day suspension to be served as Education Based Discipline

Notes: OIR was not consulted regarding the reduction of discipline.

Subject Custody Assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

	C	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.		ement.

## OIR # 22921

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Assault with a Deadly Weapon.

OIR ANAL YSIS			
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE			
Findings		<u>Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	05040		
Charge(s)	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CARE OF COUNTY PROPER	RTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
	COOPERATION DURING CF	RIMINAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	FIREARMS AND ID CARD FOUNDED		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR FOUNDED		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS FOUNDED		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	SAFETY POLICY		FOUNDED
	Notes: Pursuant to a settlement agreement, the Department withdrew the discharge and subject submitted his resignation.		
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
Grievance/S	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY		
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIE	Π	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency, involved in a traffic collision and arrested for Driving Under the Influence. Subject Deputy failed to immediately notify his unit of his arrest.

#### **CRIMINAL OUTCOME**

Charge(s) VC 23109(b) - Speed exhibition

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE Notes:

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
Discipline		<u>Day(s) Suspended</u>	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			

Grievance/Skelly Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

#### OIR # 22916

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was placed under private person's arrest for Disturbing the Peace. While at his residence Subject had a loud party. When deputies arrived, Subject was belligerent and uncooperative and used profanity and offensive language towards the deputies.

### CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s) PC 415(2) - Disturbing the peace as an infraction Outcome PLED GUILTY

Notes: Charges were reduced from misdemeanor to an infraction

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 7	

It is alleged that Subject Deputy un-holstered his firearm and pointed it at a co-worker while on duty.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s) Brandishing a firearm (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
substantiated independent			
Charge(s)	DEFAR		Result(s)
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHE	<b>DO</b>	
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHE	RS	UNFOUNDED
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	K2	FOUNDED
Subject (1)		KS	
Subject (1) Discipline	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	RS Day(s) Suspended	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED

## OIR # 22897

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Senior Cook was intoxicated, argumentative, uncooperative and unprofessional during an off-duty contact with an outside law enforcement agency after he allegedly witnessed a crime. The subject was similarly unprofessional with Sheriff's Department members who also responded to the scene and fielded phone calls from the subject.

	C	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigatio	on	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUG	Н	APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	JRRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DI	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	COOPERATION DURIN	NG CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDU	СТ	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN IN	VESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CON	DUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
	Subject (1) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Agree	ement.
	SETTI	LEMENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIP concurred		

Subject (1) OIR concurred

Terms: Three of the 10 days to be served as suspension days; the remaining seven days to be completed via Education Based Discipline.

Subject Custody Assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Drunk Driving.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)

VC § 23152(a); VC § 23152(b) (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Pled nolo contendre to count 2, VC § 23152(b).

		OIR AI	NALYSIS		
Investigation	1		Charges		
THOROUGH <b>Findings</b>			APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE			OIR CONCURRENCE		
Charge(s)		DEPAR	TMENT ACTION		Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE 1	TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS &	ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAV	IOR			FOUNDED
	BD agreement, subject ance. 10 days credit fo	,	ended for fifteen (15	) days, witl	h 5 days being
Discipline			Day(s) Suspended	1	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION		15		

Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.

## OIR # 22870

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was the passenger in a car involved in a traffic collision. She was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency on suspicion of Driving Under the Influence and disorderly conduct. She left her loaded handgun unattended in the back seat when she left the vehicle following the accident.

	01	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CARE OF COUNTY PRO	OPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
()	DISORDERLY CONDUC	CT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
	SAFETY POLICY		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
Grievance/S		EQUENT HISTORY	
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DE	ENIED	

#### OIR # 22866

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and is a named suspect in a criminal threats report.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: Subject Deputy was granted disability retirement while the case was pending a filing decision by the District Attorney.

Subject Deputy allegedly informed two attempt murder suspects about the existence of search and arrest warrants and an impending search, making him an alleged accessory (after the fact) to the attempt murder.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	UNRESOLVED	
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	UNRESOLVED	
Notes: Insufficient evidence to prove the subject tipped off the attempt murder suspects. Subject discharged following another investigation (OIR #22695).			

#### OIR # 22817

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in a dispute with his ex-wife, who alleged that he pushed her and then kicked her friend (perhaps inadvertently) who was attempting to serve the subject with legal documents related to the divorce.

	OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	n <u>Charge</u>	es	
SUFFICIENT Findings	N/A Discip	line	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE N/A		
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT A	ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAMILY VIOLENCE		UNRESOLVED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNRESOLVED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIO	NS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED

## OIR # 22816

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence and subsequently convicted of DUI in court.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s) VC 23152(a); VC 23152(b) (MISDEMEANOR) Outcome PLED NOLO CONTENDRE Notes: Pled no contest to Count 2.

	OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges		
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	Ľ	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	२	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
suspension.		15 day suspension that included a ld in abeyance, contingent upon his	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Nurse allegedly impersonated a peace officer by wearing a "raid jacket" to avoid submission to screening at a local hospital.

	C	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCUP	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DI	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	5, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	6	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

#### OIR # 22808

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly fraternized with an inmate.

Charge(s)	1	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FRATERNIZATION		INACTIVATED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Discipline		Day(S) Suspended	

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR did not concur

Basis: Subject resigned during the criminal investigation. OIR was not consulted, per se, on the internal investigation inactivation, however, OIR does not disagree with this outcome, given the resignation.

**CRIMINAL OUTCOME** 

#### OIR # 22807

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is under investigation for auto insurance fraud.

#### Charge(s) Accessory to a Felony (MISDEMEANOR) Outcome PLED NOLO CONTENDRE Notes: **OIR ANALYSIS** Investigation Charges THOROUGH APPROPRIATE Findings **Discipline** OIR CONCURRENCE **OIR CONCURRENCE** DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s)

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY				
Subject (1) DISCHARGE				
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended			
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT FOUNDED			
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED		
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS FOUNDED			

Grievance/Skelly Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

Subject was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

OIR ANALYSIS					
Investigation	Investigation Charges				
SUFFICIENT Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline			
OIR CONCU	OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE				
Charge(s)	Charge(s) DEPARTMENT ACTION Result(s)				
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, F	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED		
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED		
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended				
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15			
Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.					

## OIR # 22752

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

## CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s) VC 23152(a); VC 23152(b) (MISDEMEANOR)

#### Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Pled nolo contendre to one count.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred Basis: Inactivated due to discharge in a separate case.

#### OIR # 22750

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence. Deputy said he could not blow successfully into the Breathalyzer. Deputy squirmed around when nurse attempted to draw blood and she was unsuccessful in doing so.

	0	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: Deput reckless.	y pleaded guilty to wet		
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LA	AWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
Notes: Deput obtaining a B		cipline because of his refusal to coo	perate in
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	20	
Grievance/SI		EQUENT HISTORY	
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY D	ENIED	

Subject Deputy allegedly stole an AR-15 rifle from a station armory.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: A suspect in the disappearance of the AR-15 was never identified, so the case was inactivated.

#### OIR # 22727

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence. Subject was cooperative with arresting agency.

	OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>		
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE		
DEPARTMENT ACTION				
Charge(s) Subject (1)		<u>Result(s)</u> LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED		
, ,	DOI-OBEDIENCE TO I	•		
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	15		

## OIR # 22724

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence after hitting a parked vehicle.

	CRIMINAL OUT	COME	
Charge(s)			
VC 23152(a)	; VC 23152(b) (MISDEMEANOR)		
Outcome			
PLED NOLO	CONTENDRE		
Notes:			
	OIR ANALYS	IS	
Investigation	n Char	ges	
THOROUGH	APPI	ROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>	Disci	pline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE OIR (	CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT	ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	LATIONS & ORDERS	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s)	Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	
	Subject (1) accepted an Education B	ased Discipline Agreen	nent.
Grievance/S	SUBSEQUENT HI	STORY	
Subject (1)	*		
0401001(1)			

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies were arrested by an outside law enforcement agency after a bar fight for creating a disturbance.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation		Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEI	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DISORDERLY CONDUC	Т	UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
-	t Deputy 1 suspended for ttlement agreement.	3 days. Subject deputy 2 was vo	luntarily demoted
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
Subiect (2)	DEMOTION		

#### OIR # 22627

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for felony spousal assault.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred Factual Basis: The District Attorney declined to file charges after an allegation of domestic violence. The employee was remorseful and apologetic for the position she had placed the department in for her actions. She acknowledged her error in judgment and wrote a memorandum acknowledging her actions.

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	7	

## OIR # 22621

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested at his residence for discharge of a firearm in a grossly negligent manner. He and a relative had been discharging guns outside the house for sport. No criminal case was filed.

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>		
N/A		APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCUP	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		
		Notes: When evaluated in combination with other pending off-duty misconduct case, merits a demotion.		
Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED	
Notes: The Department entered into a settlement agreement with subject and will reduce the intended discharge to a demotion from the position of Deputy Sheriff, to the position of Custody Assistant.				
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subiect (1)	DEMOTION			

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and charged with felony hit and run.

#### **CRIMINAL OUTCOME**

Charge(s) One count of hit and run and one count of making false statements to a police officer (FELONY)

#### Outcome

CHARGES DISMISSED

Notes: The case was dismissed for insufficient evidence prior to trial by prosecutor. Additional information surfaced which cast doubt on the credibility of the victim and/or the investigating officer in the case.

	OIR AN	IALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
THOROUGH	IOROUGH APPROPRIATE		
Findings		Discipline	
	ICURRENCE what OIR perceived as factual	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
	in proving the criminal		
	was of the opinion that a the		
	discipline were premature prior		
	n and interview of the Subject		
Deputy.			
<b>.</b>	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Subject (1)	02.12.0.2.02.0.0.00.0		
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REC	GULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
<i>.</i> .	REPORTING INFORMATION		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
Grievance/S		ENT HISTORY	
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIEI	)	
	SETTLEME	NT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR concurred		
Terms: Sub	ject Deputy's discharge was rev	ersed by the Department and	l she was
reinstated to her position as a deputy because the prosecution dismissed the			
criminal case for insufficient evidence and because newly discovered evidence cast doubt on the credibility of witnesses and integrity of the investigation.			
dou	of on the credibility of witnesses	and integrity of the investiga	uon.

Three Subject Deputies were criminally charged with Assault By a Public Officer and Assault By Means Likely to Produce Great Bodily Injury when they allegedly used excessive and unreported force on an inmate.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME

#### Charge(s) PC 149, PC 245(a)(1) w/ GBI (FELONY)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Criminal charges were filed against three deputies for assaulting an inmate. They each subsequently pled to lesser misdemeanor charges of P.C. § 149.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
THOROUGH Findings	APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR INPUT Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	INACTIVATED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE	INACTIVATED
Subject (3)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	INACTIVATED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE	INACTIVATED
Subject (4)	EVIDENCE HANDLING	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO REPORT FORCE	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED
	TAMPERING WITH EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
Subject (5)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	UNRESOLVED
	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	UNRESOLVED
	TAMPERING WITH EVIDENCE	UNRESOLVED
Subject (6)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	UNRESOLVED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	UNRESOLVED
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNRESOLVED
	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	UNRESOLVED
Subject (7)	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	UNRESOLVED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	UNRESOLVED
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNRESOLVED
	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	UNRESOLVED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	OTHER	
Subiect (2)	OTHER	
Subiect (4)	DISCHARGE	
0	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S Subject (1)		
Subject (1) Subject (2)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
Subject (3)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
Subject (4)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies were arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Domestic Violence and Disorderly Conduct.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) **OIR** concurred

Factual Basis: The subject deputy received a 2 day suspension as part of the settlement agreement.

#### **CRIMINAL OUTCOME**

Charge(s)

## Outcome

Charge(s)

Outcome

Notes: Plea in abeyance pending dismissal by court if no further similar acts. Administrative investigation to commence when criminal case resolved.

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

#### OIR # 22443

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Professional Staff member was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for solicitation of a prostitute.

# Solicitation of Prostitution, 647(B) P.c. (MISDEMEANOR)

**CRIMINAL OUTCOME** 

CHARGES DISMISSED Notes: Criminal charges were dismissed on a technicality.

	OIR	ANALYSIS		
Investigation	1	Charges		
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE		
Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	ABSENCE		FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED	
	IMMORAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED	
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED	
Discipline	Discipline Day(s) Suspended			
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15		
	SUBSEG	UENT HISTORY		

Grievance/Skelly

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

While on duty, Subject Deputy allegedly threatened physical harm towards another fellow deputy. Part of the alleged behavior included pointing his duty weapon at a deputy.

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
Investigatio	n	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	F	APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE IN PART	OIR CONCURRENCE	
statement ch included in th	vas of the opinion the false arges should have been ne final disposition. However, g founded charges were	Notes: Although OIR origin with the Executive Risk Re determined a demotion wa also understood the Depa determination to reduce th to 15 days.	eview Panel that as appropriate, OIR rtment's
Charge(s)	DEPAR	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHE	RS	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATE	MENTS	UNRESOLVED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE	GULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE		UNRESOLVED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	

15

#### OIR # 22397

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

	C	DIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	า	Charges		
N/A Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE		
Charge(s)	Di	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO L	AWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	VIOLATION OF LAWS	AND REGULATIONS	FOUNDED	
Notes: Deputy entered into a settlement agreement and is obligated to complete a series of Education Based Discipline classes as a condition of the agreement.				
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15		
	Subject (1) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Agreen	nent.	

#### OIR # 22361

## Allegations/Synopsis:

A citizen reported that she was raped by an offduty Department employee with Subject Deputy's name.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME

none filed <u>Outcome</u> Notes: DA stated that they would be unable to prove the allegations beyond a reasonable doubt.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Charge(s)

Subject (1)

SUSPENSION

Basis: Consistent with District Attorney assessment of evidence.

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly stole prescription medications.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR did not concur

Basis: OIR was not consulted regarding this inactivation. Furthermore, OIR was of the opinion there were administrative issues which should have been investigated.

#### OIR # 22353

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and is a named suspect in a grand theft/burglary report.

	OIR AN	ALYSIS	
Investigation	۱	Charges	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARI	MENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
Discipline	[	Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	DISCHARGE		
		NT HISTORY	
Grievance/S			
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	)	

#### OIR # 22352

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant is alleged to have stolen a safe and its contents from his employer while working an off-duty security job at the employer's residence.

Charges         APPROPRIATE         Discipline         OIR CONCURRENCE	E			
Discipline	E			
	E			
OIR CONCURRENC	E			
DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)			
OF OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT	FOUNDED			
ORMATION IN RECORDS	FOUNDED			
ANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED			
Notes: Though the theft allegations could not be proven, the investigation revealed that subject sergeant had not received Department approval for his outside employment and had submitted false time records to the Department. These allegations, combined with those presented in OIR # 22353, resulted in discharge.				
Day(s) Suspended				
E				
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY				
	OF OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT ORMATION IN RECORDS ANCE TO STANDARDS egations could not be proven, the investi ceived Department approval for his outs cords to the Department. These allegati 2353, resulted in discharge. Day(s) Suspended E			

Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

Subject Deputy was arrested and charged with sexual abuse of a close relative on multiple occasions. He was investigated by an outside agency and charged with several counts of lewd or lascivious acts with a child. The charges were dismissed during the preliminary hearing.

#### CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)

PC §288(a) (5 counts); PC §288.5 (FELONY) Outcome

CHARGES DISMISSED

Notes: Criminal case dismissed at the end of the preliminary hearing.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	n <u>Charges</u>	
N/A <b>Findings</b>	N/A Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE N/A	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FALSE STATEMENTS	UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	UNRESOLVED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT	UNRESOLVED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	UNRESOLVED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	UNRESOLVED	

#### OIR # 22278

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was alleged to have associated with a known criminal. Specifically, the deputy, once notified that his friend was arrested on narcotics charges and possession of Los Angeles Sheriff's Department ordinance ("stingballs"), attempted to inappropriately interfere with the narcotic investigation by contacting the detectives working the case. Additionally, it was alleged that the subject deputy misappropriated the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department ordinance from his unit and handed the ordinance over to his friend for safekeeping. During the criminal and administrative investigation, the subject was alleged to have made false statements.

	0	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
N/A APPROPRIATE AFTER O Findings Discipline			R OIR INPUT
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE ST	ATEMENTS	FOUNDED
,	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	INTERFERENCE		FOUNDED
	MISAPPROPRIATION C	OF PROPERTY	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INV	ESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	PROHIBITED ASSOCIA	TION	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
		EQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S			
Subiect (1) ERCOM/Civi	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DE I Service	ENIED	
Subject (1)			

#### OIR # 22267

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy off-duty allegedly pointed a firearm at another driver during a "road rage" incident.

	C	DIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	<u>1</u>	Charges			
N/A		APPROPRIATE			
Findings		Discipline			
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE			
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)		
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED		
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	6, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED		
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended				
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10			
	Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.				

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

		CRIMINAL OUTCOME	
Charge(s)			
DUI			
Outcome			
PLED GUILT	Y		
Notes:			
		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	า	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
<b>a</b> ( )		DEPARTMENT ACTION	<b>D</b> (4/)
Charge(s)			Result(s)
Subject (1)		E TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	
	GENERAL BEHA		FOUNDED
<u>Discipline</u>		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	30	
		SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S			
Subject (1)	FINDINGS MODIF	FIED	
		SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR concurred		
Terms: Thir	ty Days, Alcohol co	unseling, briefing to peers.	

## OIR # 22209

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy provided false information to responding officer from another agency, denying a relationship with another woman outside of marriage.

		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigatio	n	Charges	
THOROUGH	ł	N/A	
<u>Findings</u>		<u>Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	-
Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARI	D OTHERS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENT	rs	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIO	DR	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN	INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CO	ONDUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
		BSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S	skelly		
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY	( DENIED	

#### OIR # 22182

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested for misdemeanor Spousal Battery and preventing a victim from reporting a crime.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

OIR concurred

Basis: Subject deputy was still on probation and received a "Unsatisfactory Probation Evaluation" leading to his discharge. Thus this case was inactivated.

Subjects - two Deputies and a Custody Assistant - allegedly assaulted a handcuffed inmate and failed to report any use of force.

OIR ANALYSIS					
Investigation	Investigation Charges				
THOROUGH	THOROUGH APPROPRIATE				
Findings					
OIR CONCUR	OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE				
Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)		
Subject (2)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED		
	SAFEGUARDING PE	RSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED		
unsatisfactory force, and ass	Notes: One deputy and the CA were probationary employees and were given unsatisfactory evaluations resulting in their resignations. The other deputy did not use force, and asserted he did not see the others use force. He was given a suspension for failing to properly follow up on the incident and get medical care for the inmate.				
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended			
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	3			
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Grievance/Skelly					
Subject (2)	DISCIPLINE REDUCE	D			

#### OIR # 22141

Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence. Deputy extremely disrespectful in the field and at the station.

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly attempted to seek "Professional Courtesy" for Subject Deputy.

		OIR AN	ALYSIS	
Inve	stigation		<u>Charges</u>	
THO	ROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Find	lings		Discipline	
OIR	CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		DEPART	MENT ACTION	
Char	rge(s)			Result(s)
Subj	ect (2)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	<b>REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
Disc	ipline	<u>[</u>	<u> Day(s) Suspended</u>	
Subi	ect (1)	DISCHARGE		
		SUBSEQUE	NT HISTORY	
Grie	vance/Sk	elly		
Subj	ect (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	1	
ERC	OM/Civil	Service		
Subj	ect (1)	Civil Service: DISCIPLINE SUS	TAINED	

#### OIR # 22119

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly brought narcotics into a jail facility and fraternized with inmate in her custody.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: Discharge is mar	ndatory
	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
Subject (1)	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	FRATERNIZATION		FOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FORCE		FOUNDED
	nce of the narcotics charge w ith current inmates, for which		pported charge of
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Civilian employee arrested for Spousal Assault.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	
	DEPARTMENT ACTION	

Charge(s)		Result(s)
Subject (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	FAMILY VIOLENCE	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

#### SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly Subject (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

## SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1) OIR concurred

**Terms:** Thirty day suspension held in abeyance for 36 months. Complete 26 weeks of anger management counseling plus other counseling.

Notes: In light of issues regarding reliability of witness statements and the availability of another witness, OIR concurred in the settlement.

## OIR # 22072

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested for Hit and Run and Driving Under the Influence.

	OIR ANA	LYSIS	
Investigation	<u>1                                    </u>	Charges	
THOROUGH	A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	<u>[</u>	Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	DIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTM	IENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	Da	<u>iy(s) Suspended</u>	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
	SUBSEQUEN	T HISTORY	
Grievance/S	kelly		
Subiect (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED		
ERCOM/Civi	I Service		
	Civil Service: DISCIPLINE SUST		
	earing officer recommended the di		
Commission	adopted the hearing officer's recon	nmendation and sustained t	he discharge.

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was suspected of molesting his stepdaughter.

	OI	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT	AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	Ē
Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL COND	UCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	DISCHARGE		
	SUBSE	EQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/S	kelly		
Subject (1)		ENIED	
ERCOM/Civi	I Service		

## OIR # 21945

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy vandalized former girlfriend's vehicle.

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
Investigation	1	Charges	
N/A		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: Discipline: OIR of evidence of additional h and attempt to obstruct as subject's prior simila	arassing behavior investigation as well
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVEST	TIGATION	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUC	Т	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
Grievenee/S		IENT HISTORY	

Grievance/Skelly
Subject (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED
ERCOM/Civil Service
Subject (1) Civil Service: DISCIPLINE SUSTAINED
Notes: Commission sustained the Department and discharge will stand.

Deputies investigated criminally for allegedly transporting suspect against his will resulting in assault of suspect by deputies.

	OIR AI	VALYSIS	
Investigation	1	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>		Discipline	
OIR CONCU		OIR CONCURRENCE	
,	ies 1 and 2 found to be in		
	afeguarding of evidence and		
	perly handle evidence when Ind a marijuana joint rather than		
process it.	a manjuana joint rather than		
<b>.</b>	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	EVIDENCE HANDLING		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REC		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAND	ARDS	FOUNDED
	SAFEGUARDING MONEY, F	ROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	EVIDENCE HANDLING		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REC	GULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAND	ARDS	FOUNDED
	SAFEGUARDING MONEY, F	ROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	
Grievance/S		ENT HISTORY	
	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
Subject (2)	DISCIPLINE REDUCED		

## OIR # 21750

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Female alleged that deputy committed sexual misconduct while on duty. Second female alleged deputy committed sexual misconduct while on duty. The District Attorney declined to file charges.

	<u>^</u>	RIMINAL OUTCOME	
Charge(s)		RIMINAL OUTCOME	
charge(s)			
Outcome			
Notes: Distric	t Attorney declined to fil	e.	
		OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
Subject (1)	VIOLATION OF LAW	S AND REGULATIONS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subiect (1)	DISCHARGE		
	SUE	SEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/SI	kelly		
Subject (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY	DENIED	
ERCOM/Civi	Service		
	Civil Service: DISCIPL		
		ered discharge decision undone	and ordered deputy to
be reinstated.			

## **Total Number of Cases Pending Investigation or Disposition: 95**

## **Section 3**

Findings and Disciplinary Decisions in Shootings and Force Cases

Subjects - two deputies and a custody assistant - used force on a combative inmate and failed to report it.

#### PRE-DISPOSITION SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Subject (1)	OIR concurred
Factual Basis:	The deputies did eventually report their force, acknowledged they were wrong to have not immediately reported, and took responsibility. The unit interviewed witness inmates, whose accounts matched the deputies' accounts, and therefore concluded that the force used was reasonable.
	OIR concurred See entry for Subject (1).
	OIR concurred See entry for Subject (1).

Charge(s)	Di	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Subject (3)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	6, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
		n in this case, but did not concu received founded charges for f	U U
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	7	
	Subject (1) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Ag	greement.
Subiect (2)	SUSPENSION	7	
	Subject (2) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Ag	greement.
Subiect (3)	SUSPENSION	7	
	Subject (3) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Ag	greement.

#### OIR # 23511

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate threw an apple at a deputy and cursed at him. Inmate had exhibited a lengthy prior history of mental instability and was evaluated by J-MET. J-MET determined that he needed to be removed from the cell for further observation due to his current mental state. Inmate refused to exit his cell, in which a cell extraction operation team conducted to remove him to get him proper mental health treatment. He refused to exit his cell, causing members of the extraction team to use force on him in order to gain compliance. Inmate suffered moderate injuries to his face, head, and various locations on his torso and extremities as a result of force.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (6)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (7)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (8)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (9)	WITHIN POLICY	

Notes: EFRC recommended that Extraction Teams use a different method to carry an inmate rather than by his handcuffed arms. One suggestion was made to consider bringing the medical team to the inmate rather than the other way around.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were responding to a call regarding a stolen vehicle. Deputies were advised of the suspects in a backyard. As deputies approached the backyard, all but one suspect complied with orders to get on the ground. During the struggle between the noncomplying suspect and a deputy, the deputy used his baton (SAP). The suspect received a fractured elbow during the incident.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation Charges SUFFICIENT N/A Findings **Discipline** OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

#### OIR # 23435

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were responding to a call regarding a "man down." As the deputy approached the suspect, it was determined the suspect was intoxicated. The deputy arrested the man and as they were walking back to the car, the suspect refused to get into the backseat and turned and tried to head-butt the deputy. The deputy conducted a takedown of the suspect and another deputy came to assist. O/C spray was eventually used and the suspect complied. The suspect received a fracture as a result of the struggle/fall to the ground.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE		
Investigation		Charges	
SUFFICIENT		N/A	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A	

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were responding to a call regarding a theft in a book store. As the deputies approached the suspect, he ran. The deputies engaged in foot pursuit of the suspect and ultimately caught him in an apartment complex. Upon confrontation with the suspect, he became aggressive and assaulted a female deputy. Approximately five deputies used force on the suspect, who was arrested. The suspect suffered internal bleeding in his calf.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome	
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (6)	FORCE WITHIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF POLICY
Subject (7)	WITHIN POLICY
Notes: There wa	as one issue with regards to the tactics, or lack thereof, deployed by one

Notes: There was one issue with regards to the tactics, or lack thereof, deployed by one deputy. The case has been returned to Internal Affairs for clarification regarding the deputy's tactical decision. The EFRC panel will reconvene upon completion. \*Update: The Panel did not reconvene, but rather sent the case back to the unit for handling. IAB gave the case to the unit on December 6. The statute of limitations was December 9. Region refused to sign off on the discipline, citing there were other issues with another deputy that were not addressed and to discipline only one deputy seemed unfair. OIR did not agree. Although OIR agreed the second deputy should have been interviewed further for her shortcomings (OIR raised these issues at the original EFRC), based on the first deputy's actions investigated in the file, he should have been disciplined.

#### OIR ANALYSIS

#### NO OIR CONCURRENCE

EFRC

**•••••** 

Notes: Although OIR concurred with the findings regarding the use of force, OIR did not concur with the results regarding tactics and approach by the original responding deputies.

Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
INSUFFICIENT		INCOMPLETE	
Findings		Discipline	
NO OIR CONCU	RRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: OIR believed the sub should have received discip there was another deputy w discipline, however, the inve- to adequately address any s a timely manner. As such, t limitations date ran on both subjects.	line. Additionally orthy of possible estigation failed such concerns in the statute of
Charge(s)	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)
	ERFORMANCE TO STAND	ARDS	UNRESOLVED

#### OIR # 23414

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate allegedly ran from an administrative discipline proceeding. While a deputy was stopping the fleeing inmate he was swung against a wall. The force caused the inmate to suffer a fractured jaw.

Outcome         Subject (1)       WITHIN POLICY         EFRC       OIR ANAL YSIS         OIR CONCURRENCE       Investigation         Investigation       Charges         THOROUGH       N/A         Findings       Discipline         N/A       N/A		EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
OIR ANALYSIS       EFRC       OIR CONCURRENCE       Investigation     Charges       THOROUGH     N/A       Findings     Discipline	Outcome				
EFRC     Discretion       OIR CONCURRENCE       Investigation     Charges       THOROUGH     N/A       Findings     Discipline	Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation THOROUGH N/A Findings Discipline	FEDO	Oll	R ANALYSIS		
Investigation     Charges       THOROUGH     N/A       Findings     Discipline					
THOROUGH N/A Findings Discipline	OIR CONCURF	RENCE			
THOROUGH N/A Findings Discipline					
THOROUGH N/A Findings Discipline	Investigation		Charges		
Findings Discipline					
	THOROUGH		N/A		
N/A N/A	Findings		Discipline		
	N/A		N/A		

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a call regarding a man with a knife in a business establishment. Upon arrival, several business patrons were running out of the establishment screaming that the man had stabbed someone. Deputies approached and noted the man was bleeding. The deputies also saw a lot of blood inside the establishment. The suspect did not follow commands to drop the knife and lay on the floor. Deputies used a stun bag to subdue the man and he was subsequently arrested.

#### **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE**

Outcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURI	RENCE		
	RENCE	Charges	
OIR CONCURI	RENCE	<u>Charges</u> N/A	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE		

#### OIR # 23393

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy 1 received notification via his radio that there was an escaped 5150 WIC patient from LAC + USC Medical Center. Deputy 1 saw a male that fit the description of the suspect walking in the intersection of Marengo/Mission Rd. Subject Deputy 1 tried to make contact w/suspect, he ran towards Deputy and was struck in the face w/Deputy's department issued weapon. Suspect grabbed onto the barrel of Deputy's gun. Deputy was able to the release the gun's magazine while grabbing suspect and taking him to the ground.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Subject (1) FORCE WITHIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF POLICY Subject (2) FORCE WITHIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF POLICY Corrective Action

Training for Involved Individuals

Outcome

Notes: The tactics of Deputy #1 were found seriously lacking. While the use of the head strike was in policy in that the suspect was going for his gun, everything else the deputy did (radio broadcast, drawing gun, etc.) was found lacking. It is recommended that he receive formal patrol-type training. The Deputy is an OPS hire assigned to CSB, so patrol training is not a requirement.

Deputy #2 also had tactical issues when she left the fight to secure a weapon in a radio car. She has already had a PLE for her tactics.

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

#### OIR # 23388

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy conducted a traffic stop. Another deputy was his sister car providing him with back-up. Suspect was not cooperating and one deputy who was by the passenger side, opened the vehicle door to try to talk the suspect into cooperating. Suspect suddenly started his car, grabbed the deputies' arm and started driving. The second deputy got into his vehicle and followed the suspect's car. The deputy in the suspect's vehicle struggled with the suspect as he was driving. A round was shot and went through the roof of the car. The suspect's car side swiped numerous parked vehicles and finally crashed into a parked car. Both deputies were involved in a struggle with the suspect who was finally taken into custody.

EX Outcome	ECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Subject (1) WITHIN	POLICY
Corrective Action	
Training for Involved Indiv	iduals
Notes: Both Deputies are	to attend training on tactics with the training bureau.
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
N/A	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy struck suspect parolee on the head with his flashlight during a traffic stop detention believing the suspect was reaching for a weapon. A weapon was not recovered but suspect said he was reaching for his shoe in an attempt to destroy a glass pipe he was attempting to conceal from the deputy.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS

DIR.	CONCL	JRRENCE
<u> </u>	001100	

Outcome

EFRC

Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR INPUT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

#### OIR # 23352

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy saw a suspicious vehicle, parked illegally with its engine running. He called for assistance and he and the assisting deputy contacted the suspect, who was slumped in the driver's seat of the vehicle. The suspect woke up, swore at the deputies, and immediately accelerated, nearly pinning one of the deputies against a concrete pillar. As deputies continued pounding on the windows of the car, the suspect accelerated a second and third time, eventually crashing through a retaining wall and into a tree. One deputy broke the driver's window, then reached into the car in an attempt to turn off the ignition. The suspect resisted, and the deputy struck him in the arms with a flashlight. During the struggle, the deputy inadvertently struck the suspect in the face. The deputies then applied OC spray and were able to remove the suspect from the vehicle and detain him. The suspect suffered a bloody nose and a laceration to his lip that required stitches.

## OIR # 23350

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were patrolling when they came across a bicyclist who appeared to seem nervous at the deputies' presence. As they were requesting the bicyclist pull over (suspect was riding in the street, directly in front of the patrol car), the suspect dropped something. Additionally, the suspect was seen pulling at his pants/pockets, leading the deputies to believe he was retrieving a weapon. The deputy driving the patrol car decided to bump the bicycle, causing the rider to fall off. The suspect was arrested for narcotics. He suffered a broken tibia when he fell off the bicycle.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome				
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY			
EFRC	0	RANALYSIS		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE			
Investigation		Charges		
THOROUGH		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A		

	EXECUTIVE FOR	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIF	RANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENGE	
Investigation		Charges
Investigation SUFFICIENT		<u>Charges</u> N/A
SUFFICIENT	RENCE	N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies allegedly used force and failed to immediately report the incident. Subject sergeant failed to do adequate investigation of incident.

EFRC	OIR	ANALYSIS	
N/A			
Investigatio	n	Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
NO OIR CON	ICURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
subject depu	elieved findings regarding ty #2 should have been not unfounded.	Notes: OIR believed depu received a one-day suspe written reprimand.	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	FAILURE TO REPORT FO	RCE	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
Subject (3)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
Subject (3)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		
Grievance/S		UENT HISTORY	
Subject (1)			
Subject (3)	FINDINGS MODIFIED		
	SETTLEN	IENT AGREEMENT	
Subject (1)	OIR did not concur		
Terms: Three	ee day suspension was reduce	ed to a written reprimand. OIF	R was not consult
Subject (3)	OIR did not concur		d to unfound of
	tten reprimand not imposed. ( I was not consulted.	Charges dropped from founde	u to uniounded.

#### OIR # 23318

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy used taser on subject who resisted arrest.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

#### Outcome Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

Notes: The panel asked the unit commander to conduct a briefing regarding the current Taser policy and all requirements therein for all sergeants at the station.

#### EFRC

## OIR ANALYSIS

#### NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Subject Deputy deployed Taser before giving verbal warning or documenting why verbal warning was not practical under the circumstances. Moreover, Subject Deputy reactivated Taser even after realizing that one of the Taser darts had embedded into suspect's head. OIR believed the Taser policy was violated but panel was of the opinion that because Taser policy has undergone many changes, the failure to warn or document was more of a training issue. Moreover, because policy does not currently prohibit tasing to head, the panel did not believe the conduct rose to level of a performance to standards policy violation.

<u> </u>	nvestigation	Charges
9	SUFFICIENT	N/A
I	Findings	Discipline
1	1/A	N/A

An off-duty Deputy was involved in a road rage incident.

#### CASE INACTIVATED

#### OIR did not concur

Basis: The Department believed the off-duty deputy was the sole victim in the road rage incident. OIR is of the belief that there was information gathered during the traffic investigation which suggested there should be an administrative investigation. The Department did not agree.

#### OIR # 23296

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy was searching a large group of new inmates when one inmate cursed at him and refused to follow instructions. The deputy began to escort the inmate away from the group and the inmate again cursed at the deputy and raised his fists. The deputy punched him, and the inmate tried to tackle him. A sergeant and another deputy came to assist and took the inmate to the ground. One deputy punched the inmate several more times in the face, as another deputy struck the inmate's leas with a flashlight. The first deputy then sprayed the inmate with OC, and the deputies were able to handcuff the inmate. The inmate sustained a hairline fracture to his tibia.

#### 

## InvestigationChargesSUFFICIENTN/AFindingsDisciplineN/AN/A

#### OIR # 23295

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a call for service regarding a landlord/tenant disturbance. The tenant had locked the landlord (both living in same apartment) out of the apartment and threatened her with a metal chain. Suspect agreed to leave the location and deputies left. They were again called to the location when the landlord said the tenant had locked her out again. The deputies were able to enter the apartment and requested that the suspect step out. The suspect charged at deputies by swinging his arms. One deputy used a flashlight to strike the suspect who deflected the hit causing it to hit him on the nose and chin.

#### **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE** Outcome WITHIN POLICY Subject (1) **Corrective Action** Debriefina Notes: Deputy debriefed and advised by Captain that he must carry his baton and he should carry his TASER. **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation Charges SUFFICIENT N/A Findings Discipline N/A N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A backseat passenger was acting suspiciously during a traffic stop and then reached for a backpack. Fearing that the passenger was trying to reach for a weapon, a lengthy struggle ensued with the suspect inside the car not letting go of the backpack and the deputies trying to get him out of it. During the altercation a deputy used a Taser which struck the suspect in the head and neck. A deputy also struck the suspect in the head with a sap. It was later determined that the suspect was under the influence of methamphetamine.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Subject (1)FORCE WITHIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF POLICYSubject (2)FORCE WITHIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF POLICY

#### OIR ANALYSIS

#### OIR CONCURRENCE

Outcome

EFRC

Notes: OIR raised concerns that the deputy was issued a Taser when it wasn't apparent that he had been trained to use the Taser. In addition, Taser International warns that users "when possible, avoid intentionally targeting the ECD on sensitive areas of the body such as the head." It is not clear that the Department clearly trains its employees about that warning.

Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
THOROUGH	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

#### OIR # 23267

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

During processing, an inmate became combative and uncooperative with a deputy. When the deputy attempted to control the inmate, the inmate punched the deputy. In the ensuing fight, the deputy punched the inmate numerous times, delivered a knee strike to his face, and flashlight strikes to his shoulder. Other deputies punched the inmate and used O/C spray to subdue and handcuff him. The inmate suffered a fractured nose and jaw.

	EXECUTIVE FOR	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIF	R ANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
JULIULINI		IN/A
Findings		Discipline

#### OIR # 23258

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Two deputies initiated a traffic stop, when the passenger abruptly ran from the vehicle and apparently discarded narcotics as he fled. Deputies chased and caught the fleeing suspect. During the fight with the suspect, the suspect reached for one deputy's gun, and the deputy responded by striking the suspect on the back with his flashlight. At least one of these strikes connected with the suspect's head, causing a laceration.

-		RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	Olf	RANALYSIS
DIR CONCURF	RENCE	
nvestigation		Charges
THOROUGH		N/A
Findings		Discipline
N/A		N/A

Deputy 2 initiated a vehicle pursuit when the suspect failed to yield. When the suspect stopped the car Deputy 1 gave commands for the occupants to raise their hands over their heads. The passenger complied, however, the driver, failed to comply. Deputy 1 saw the suspect point a dark colored object toward him and fired one round striking the driver's side door handle area.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome				
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
EFRC OIR ANALYSIS				
OIR CONCURF	RENCE			
Notes: Within tv policy. OIR concurred		nce sent out. Force within policy. Pursuit within		
Investigation		Charges		
SUFFICIENT		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCURF	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

#### OIR # 23239

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate allegedly refused to follow a deputy's order. He advanced on the deputy who feared that he was going to be tackled. The deputy used OC spray and the inmate charged the deputy resulting in significant use of force.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
OIR ANALYSIS		

#### EFRC

#### **OIR CONCURRENCE**

Notes: OIR expressed concern with the quality of the unit level force investigation. IAB did not become actively involved until six days later after IAB was informed that the inmate had been hospitalized and a significant injury was diagnosed. The initial interview of the suspect inmate was made by a Watch Commander. OIR was concerned that the interviewer was dismissive of the inmate's version of events which contradicted the deputies' in significant ways. In addition, the Watch Commander did not attempt to investigate potential evidence which may have corroborated or invalidated the inmate's claims. Once the potential evidence was lost it could not possibly be retrieved.

Investigation	Charges
INSUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

#### OIR # 23228

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

During a pod search, a mentally ill inmate picked up shoes that did not belong to him. A CA ordered him to put them down, which he did, and a deputy counseled the inmate on the importance of following instructions. As the inmate walked back toward his cell, he turned and cursed at the deputy, advancing on him with clenched fists. The deputy punched the inmate and the CA took him to the ground. After a brief struggle, staff handcuffed the inmate. He suffered a fractured elbow.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome				
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY			
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS			
OIR CONCURRENCE				
Investigation		Charges		
THOROUGH		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
N/A		N/A		

Deputies responding to a domestic violence service call shot the suspect when he was believed to be armed with a handgun. Suspect was injured but not fatally. The district attorney filed two counts of resisting arrest. However, suspect failed to appear in court for arraignment and a warrant has been issued.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRE	ENCE		
Investigation		Charges	
SUFFICIENT		N/A	

#### OIR # 23211

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy struck suspect in the back of the head with a handgun after suspect swallowed a small balloon and allegedly attempted to strike the deputy.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

<u>Discipline</u>

N/A

Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

Corrective Action Training for Involved Individuals

#### Debriefing

Outcome

Findings N/A

Notes: Due to the number of equipment malfunction issues which Deputy had together with the number of prior force incidents the Deputy has been involved in, the Panel agreed to place him on formal department-wide performance mentoring. In addition, the Panel recommended a Performance Log Entry to document the Deputy's failure to carry a baton as required by policy and further recommended that he conduct a station briefing regarding the incident and how it could have been handled better.

**OIR ANALYSIS** 

#### EFRC

#### **OIR CONCURRENCE**

Notes: OIR concurrence in ultimate outcome given the corrective action which was recommended by the panel and the measures the unit had already undertaken to mentor the Deputy.

Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
<u>i munga</u>	
N/A	N/A

#### OIR # 23197

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

When inmates inside of a dorm began fighting amongst each other, the facility responded by using various less than lethal weapons. One inmate was struck in the head by a 40mm Arwen round.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
WITHIN POLICY			
OIR ANALYSIS			
OIR CONCURRENCE			
	Charges		
	N/A		
	Discipline		
ENCE	N/A		
	WITHIN POLICY WITHIN POLICY WITHIN POLICY WITHIN POLICY ENCE		

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 04/23/2012

Deputies responded to a location regarding a "man with a gun" call. Suspect refused to show his hands and was uncooperative. Suspect reached for his waistband and deputy shot the suspect who was injured but not fatally.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

**OIR ANALYSIS** 

OIR	CO	NCI	IRF

Outcome

EFRC

OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

#### OIR # 23183

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies 1 and 2 attempted to conduct a felony stop of a suspect with an outstanding violent felony warrant who was also known to be armed. Suspect fled and a vehicle pursuit ensued. Suspect lost control of his vehicle and it rolled one or two times. Suspect then fled on foot and was pursued by deputies. Deputy 3 performed a takedown of the suspect. While struggling with the suspect on the ground, the suspect bit Deputy 4's finger and kicked at other deputies. Deputy 1 then struck the suspect's face with a flashlight and the other deputies used their fists and feet to overcome the suspect's resistance and handcuff him. A firearm was recovered from the suspect's vehicle.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY Subject (3) WITHIN POLICY Subject (4) WITHIN POLICY Subject (5) WITHIN POLICY Subject (6) WITHIN POLICY **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation Charges THOROUGH N/A Findings Discipline N/A N/A

#### OIR # 23167

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were responding to a domestic violence call in an area known to be frequented by homeless persons (living out of tents). As the deputies responded, a man armed with a knife and a dog charged at deputies. The deputies fired their weapons at the suspect, eventually hitting him. He sustained injuries, but survived.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

#### WITHIN POLICY Subject (1)

Outcome

Notes: OIR expressed concern with tactics about the deputies not communicating with the lead deputy or the Sergeant and the unit stated they would talk to the deputies and possibly send to more training.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

While driving, two Sergeants heard the sound of gunshots. As they began to drive towards the noise, they witnessed a man running into a vehicle and the vehicle proceed very quickly from a motorcycle club/bar. The Sergeants followed the vehicle and effectuated a traffic stop. The passenger ran and one of the Sergeants jumped out of the patrol car and shortly pursued the suspect up a driveway where a deputy-involved shooting occurred. The suspect was armed with a handgun.

Findings

OIR CONCURRENCE

# EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome Outcome Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY EFRC OIR ANALYSIS OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation SUFFICIENT Charges

Discipline

N/A

#### OIR # 23155

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

On-duty Deputy fired his weapon at a suspect who was threatening deputies with two butcher knives. Suspect was fatally wounded.

EFRC	0	DIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE		
Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE IN PART	OIR CONCURRENCE	Ξ
Charge(s)	DE	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	)	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	3	

#### OIR # 23153

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmates inside of a dorm were non-compliant with orders from LASD personnel. The inmates began barricading themselves inside the dorm and destroying County property. In response to the disturbance, LASD deployed several less than lethal weapons in order to gain the inmates' compliance. An inmate was injured in the head by one of the less than lethal weapons.

	EXECUTIVE FOR	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
<u>Outcome</u>		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIF	RANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings		Discipline
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A

Deputies responded to a man with a knife call who is possibly suicidal inside a motor home. Suspect had knife at his own throat. Suspect would not comply with deputy commands to drop the knife. A deputy fired a beanbag at suspect.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

EXECUTIVE FORCE RE	EVIEW COMMITTEE	
THIN POLICY		
THIN POLICY		
RCE WITHIN POLICY BUT	TACTICS OUTSIDE OF F	POLICY
Individuals		
OIR ANAL	YSIS	
F		
AF	PPROPRIATE	
E O	IR CONCURRENCE	
DEPARTME	ENT ACTION	Result(s)
ORMANICE TO STANDAR		FOUNDED
		FOUNDED
	-	
	•	, there was a
0		
	(s) Suspended	
TEN REPRIMAND		
	THIN POLICY THIN POLICY THIN POLICY DRCE WITHIN POLICY BUT PRCE WITHIN POLICY BUT Individuals  Individuals  Individuals  COIR ANAL E  CORMANCE TO STANDAR FORMANCE FORMANCE TO STANDAR FORMANCE FORMANCE TO STANDAR FORMANCE FORMANCE TO STANDAR FORMANCE FORMANCE FOR STANDAR FORMANCE FORMANCE FOR STANDAR FORMANCE FORMANCE FOR STANDAR FORMANCE FOR STANDAR FORMANCE FOR STANDAR FORMANCE FOR STANDAR FORMANCE FOR STAND	THIN POLICY THIN POLICY THIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF P PRCE WITHIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF P Individuals  OIR ANALYSIS E  Charges APPROPRIATE Discipline E OIR CONCURRENCE  DEPARTMENT ACTION  FORMANCE TO STANDARDS ORMANCE TO STANDARDS ORMANCE TO STANDARDS INTEL found performance to standard violations for each entrance of the trailer the suspect was in. Furthermore, on between the two Sergeants.  Day(s) Suspended

#### OIR # 23104

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies respond to suspect who flees on a train. At train stop, deputies attempt to apprehend suspect who resists. Force is used to subdue subject resulting in a fractured hand to suspect.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS

#### **OIR CONCURRENCE**

Notes: EFRC found force to be in policy. OIR concurred. Station to brief on ensuring training officer sufficiently supervises trainee.

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a call at a restaurant where suspect had been punching his father in front of customers. As the deputies entered the restaurant, the suspect attempted to leave, grabbed Deputy 1 by the neck, and placed her in a chokehold. Deputy 2 hit suspect on the head with a flashlight to get suspect to release Deputy 1. After a brief struggle on the ground, deputies were able to handcuff the suspect.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation Charges SUFFICIENT N/A Findings Discipline N/A N/A

#### OIR # 23100

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to call wherein suspect was straddling a victim and had repeatedly stabbed him with a cleaver. When suspect ignored deputies' commands to stop stabbing the victim and drop the knife, one of the three deputies shot the suspect three times. The gunshot wounds were fatal, but the victim survived after being in critical condition due to the knife wounds to his head.

	EXECUTIVE FO	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC	Oll	R ANALYSIS	
	DENCE		
	KENGE		
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		N/A	
Findings		Discipline	
N/A		N/A	

#### OIR # 23099

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Two deputies attempted a traffic stop of suspect for numerous moving violations. The suspect did not stop and deputies engaged in a very brief pursuit before the suspect got out of the car and attempted to flee into his home. Deputies grabbed the suspect and took him to the ground and then engaged in a lengthy fight. Two assisting deputies arrived, and all four deputies used their hands, fists, and knees to ultimately control the suspect. The suspect sustained a fractured vertebra.

	EXECUTIVE FOR	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIF	RANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
		N/A
THOROUGH		
THOROUGH Findings		Discipline

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to call involving a suspect who was mentally ill and possibly under the influence of PCP. The suspect had been threatening to kill his mother. When they arrived, the suspect physically resisted arrest by striking the deputies. Deputy 1 tased the suspect multiple times but the suspect did not appear to be affected by the taser. Deputy 2 then assisted in subduing the suspect by punching and striking the suspect with a flashlight about his body. Deputy 3 struck the suspect on the head and torso until they were able to handcuff the suspect.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

WITHIN POLICY
WITHIN POLICY
WITHIN POLICY

#### OIR ANALYSIS

#### **OIR CONCURRENCE**

Notes: Family members were present during the incident and corroborated the deputies' statements regarding the need to escalate their force in response to the suspect's actions. However, OIR expressed concerns regarding the repeated use of the taser despite the fact that it did not appear to have an effect on the suspect. The unit commander agreed to brief the deputies on this issue as well as the need to check their equipment at the beginning of each shift to ensure that it is in working order.

#### Investigation

EFRC

investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

#### OIR # 23094

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies respond to group of persons on street. Suspect appears to have bulge in pocket and when asked by deputies to come toward him, goes off in foot pursuit. During foot pursuit, suspect points a gun at deputies, causing one pursuing deputy to fire his weapon at suspect.

	EXECUTIVE FOR	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIF	RANALYSIS
N/A		
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings		Discipline
OIR CONCURRE	NCE	N/A
Notes: Unit to brie	f incident.	

#### OIR # 23091

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspect was the driver of a stolen vehicle. When stopped by deputies, he fled to the backyard of a residence. Sheriff's Department K-9 was deployed and located the suspect hiding in the backyard. The dog bit the suspect on his forearm.

	EXECUTIVE FOR	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIF	RANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
	RENCE	Charges
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	<u>Charges</u>
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

During contact with a man suspected of narcotic transactions, the man/suspect became nervous and fidgety and eventually dropped a piece of paper (containing narcotics). He was then detained and the deputies requested he remove his socks (during the pat down, the deputy felt a bulge in his socks), he became resistive and the deputies (both females) conducted a team takedown. The suspect then would not remove his hands from under his body and one deputy utilized knee strikes to the body. The suspect received a broken rib as a result of the incident.

#### OIR # 23080

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy who had received information regarding a robbery earlier spotted the vehicle involved in the robbery. Suspect passenger pointed a gun at the deputy. Deputy fired but did not hit suspect. Suspect fled but was later apprehended in a nearby house by deputies.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome WITHIN POLICY Subject (1) Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation Charges SUFFICIENT N/A Findings Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

#### **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE** Outcome Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY **Corrective Action** Training for Involved Individuals Notes: The deputy's' unit will conduct further training with him. Additionally, Special Enforcement Bureau will conduct more training with him as well. **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation **Charges** SUFFICIENT N/A Findings Discipline N/A N/A

#### OIR # 23078

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy-involved non-hit shooting of unarmed suspect. The subject deputy learned from a neighbor that a fellow neighbor was driving a stolen vehicle. The deputy initiated a surveillance but did not contact the unit investigating the carjacking incident during which the car had been stolen. The following day, the deputy encountered the suspect and the suspect pulled over and got out of the vehicle. The deputy asked the suspect to put his hands on the hood of the patrol car, but the suspect reached behind his back. The deputy fired once at him, missing the suspect. The suspect later admitted he was attempting to conceal a cigarette which he hoped to sneak into jail, but stated he could see how the deputy might have thought he was reaching for a weapon. The suspect was not armed.

DE OF POLICY ary decision. While OIR rocess and believed the
ЭE
c

Charge(s)			Result(s)	
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
Notes: Shooting was found to be within policy, but the subject deputy made a number of tactical mistakes found not to meet Department standards.				
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2		

Subject (1) accepted an Education Based Discipline Agreement.

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a call regarding a residential burglary in progress. They were in the process of forming a containment when the suspect was seen running through the backvard of a residence. A deputy observed the suspect pulling up his shorts as he ran and also observed a bulge in one of his pockets. The deputy took cover behind a wall. However, when the suspect appeared to reach into his pocket after an unsuccessful attempt to escape by scaling a wall, the deputy shot the suspect three times through a gap between the wall he was standing behind and a fence. The suspect's injuries were not fatal. His pocket did have miscellaneous items in it, but not a weapon.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EFRC

Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS

#### OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR recommended training because one of the deputies in the containment went into the yard and the shooter deputy could have taken cover behind wall, backed up, and reassessed the situation before shooting. The Panel disagreed and felt it was necessary to move the containment closer to the suspect to prevent him from possibly running into a nearby residence within the containment which may have been occupied.

Investigation	Charges
THOROUGH AFTER OIR INPUT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

#### OIR # 23071

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A deputy decided to put an inmate that was being uncooperative into a day room prior to placing him into a dorm. The door to the day room had a piece of paper stuck inside of the door lock, preventing the door from locking. As the inmate was inside the day room, he began pounding on the windows and yelling at the deputy, challenging him to a fight. When the inmate pushed on the door, it opened and the inmate came out and charged the deputy. The deputy and inmate became involved in a force incident. It was captured on video. The deputy inadvertently struck the inmate in the head with his flashlight.

#### OIR # 23053

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies respond to hotel and observe suspect to be under the influence. Suspect flees and one deputy follows suspect, getting involved in multiple force incidents, including a carotid hold. At one point, suspect observed to have been placing something in his mouth. Eventually a Taser is used by responding deputies. Suspect taken into custody and in distress, resulting in his demise. Cause of death either broken windpipe, inability to breathe as a result of blockage caused by placing cocaine in his mouth, or cocaine intoxication.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC OIR ANALYSIS			
OIR CONCURRENCE			
lotes: OIR commended the response of the Sergeant and Lieutenant on scene. They vorked swiftly and effectively to separate the force users, render aid to the inmate and reserve the scene.			

Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome	Dutcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (6)	WITHIN POLICY			
EFRC OIR ANALYSIS				

#### OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR raised issue of efficacy of carotid restraint in this case, as well as the training issue regarding the importance of notifying responding EMT that a suspect may have ingested drugs.

Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A

Deputies respond to location in which fugitive is suspected to be located. When responding to outbuilding, deputies observe suspect to have a gun pointed at them. Deputies use deadly force, striking both suspect and uninvolved girlfriend who is inside outbuilding.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Corrective Action		

Training Bulletin

Outcome

#### OIR ANALYSIS

#### <u>EFRC</u>

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR recommended that deputies be instructed regarding legal authority needed to enter potentially occupied dwellings. OIR to work with unit to develop a training bulletin on the issue.

Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
SUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A

#### OIR # 23048

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies respond to robbery call. When responding, deputy perceives individual to be pointing weapon at him, causing him to use deadly force. After shooting, individual found to have been holding keys.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE					
	Outcome				
Subject (1)	FORCE WITHIN POLICY				
Subject (2)	FORCE WITHIN POLICY	BUT TACTICS OUTSI	DE OF POLICY		
Corrective A					
Training for Involved Individuals					
EFRC OIR ANALYSIS					
OIR CONCUP	RENCE				
Notes: EFRC determined that shooting was in policy. OIR concurred. Deputy found in violation of performance to standards for the number of rounds that he fired. Training officer deputy found in violation of performance to standards for his failure to formulate a plan with his trainee as they were responding to the call.					
Investigation Charges					
SUFFICIENT	SUFFICIENT N/A				
Findings Discipline					
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		E			
	DEPARTMENT ACTION				
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>		
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STAN		FOUNDED		
Subject (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STAN	DARDS	FOUNDED		
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended			
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1			
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	1			
	Subject (2) accepted an Edu	cation Based Discipline	Agreement.		

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A Deputy and Sergeant on patrol attempted to detain two subjects suspected to be casing cars for burglary. One suspect ran while the other was detained in the patrol car. The sergeant pursued on foot while the deputy followed in the patrol car. The deputy caught up to the sergeant and exited the vehicle, and they both continued pursuing the suspect on foot, into a driveway. When the suspect reached a locked gate at the end of the driveway, he reportedly turned toward the deputy and withdrew a semiautomatic handoun from his waistband. The deputy fired one round, striking and injuring the suspect. The suspect tossed the gun over the fence as he fell to the ground. The gun was recovered on the other side of the gate.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

#### Corrective Action

Debriefing

Outcome

Notes: The panel found the shooting to be within policy. While they found the failure to initiate a radio broadcast of the foot pursuit to violate the Department's foot pursuit policy, panel members decided this issue could be addressed by the Captain in a briefing and decided to give no formal discipline. OIR agreed there was a violation of the foot pursuit policy, but given the totality of circumstances presented here, and the number of commendable things about the performance of the deputy and sergeant, OIR did not object to the panel's decision not to impose discipline.

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

#### OIR # 23024

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A deputy was alleged to have used excessive force against an inmate. Other inmates witnessed the force and it is alleged the "shotcaller" in the dorm allowed the dorm to riot. A very large riot ensued and several dorms and county property were destroyed. Additionally, during the investigation, a deputy found a knife hidden in a barrack. Earlier in the day, a deputy had indicated his knife was missing. It is believed the found knife was the deputy's and he had brought the knife into the facility against policy.

EFRC	C	DIR ANALYSIS	
N/A			
Investigation	ı	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	Di	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	UNREASONABLE FOF	RCE	UNFOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	7	

#### OIR # 23004

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Detention of three males. One becomes belligerent and is being moved to the front of the radio car when he attempts to break away from personnel. He is pushed onto the hood of the car and his face impacts the hood. He suffers a bloody nose but an x-ray reveals no fractures.

Outcome		
WITHIN POLICY		
Oll	R ANALYSIS	
RENCE		
	Charges	
	N/A	
Findings Discipline		
	N/A	
	Oli	

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

While paramedics were working on an extremely intoxicated suspect, the suspect became assaultive with a deputy. The Deputy used significant force, including a burst of O/C spray and personal weapons, to subdue the person. The suspect received a broken elbow during the incident.

#### **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE**

Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS

DIR	CONCURRENCE

#### Investigation

Outcome

EFRC

1

SUFFICIENT Findings OIR CONCURRENCE

<u>Charges</u> N/A <u>Discipline</u> N/A

#### OIR # 23002

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate refused to comply with deputy's commands as the inmate walked past him during intake process. The deputy tapped the inmate to get his attention and the inmate turned and advanced toward the deputy, who punched the inmate in the face. An assisting deputy forced the inmate to the ground and used O/C spray. The inmate complied and was handcuffed. The inmate sustained a broken jaw.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	Olf	RANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
THOROUGH		N/A
Findings	Findings Discipline	
N/A		N/A

#### OIR # 23001

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies used force to take suspect to the ground when he became combative during a traffic stop.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY **Corrective Action** Debriefing Notes: Debriefed with all station personnel by the field sergeants regarding use of better tactics. **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation Charges SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE Findings **Discipline** N/A N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmates were released from their dorms to transfer to other dorms and as they were walking, they were contacted and searched by Subject Deputies. During this contact, an inmate became uncooperative and assaultive towards the deputies. A struggle ensued during which Subject Deputies attempted to subdue the inmate. While they were struggling with the inmate, another inmate attacked both deputies. An inmate punched both deputies in the face and head area. During the fight that ensued, a third inmate attacked the deputies. The third inmate had also been released from his dorm as a transfer to another dorm. Responding deputies assisted in subduing all three inmates. During the struggle, one inmate was tased in the leg, punched in the head and face area and also received several body blows with impact weapons and fists. A second inmate was taken to the ground forcibly and during the struggle, received several body blows with hands and fists. This inmate was also pepper sprayed in the face.

#### OIR # 22980

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a disturbance call and discovered a stabbing victim. The suspect began walking away from the deputies and reached into a duffel bag. He then raised his hand - concealed by the bag - and took a stance that led deputies to believe he had a weapon. He did not comply with deputies' orders to drop the bag and show his hands. One deputy fired, striking the suspect with a grazing wound. Deputies discovered inside duffel bag a bloody screwdriver that had been used to stab the victim, but no firearm.

#### OIR # 22979

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Following a traffic stop of a possible stolen car, the suspect ran from the deputy. He was detained at a fence where he seemed to surrender but then tried to elbow the deputy while being handcuffed. While kicking the deputy, force was used to subdue the suspect, resulting in a hairline fracture to the upper jaw.

EFRC OIR AI	NALYSIS
N/A	
Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A
Notes: This case was reviewed by OIR at the request of the unit. It is a unit level force investigation. OIR concurred with the unit's findings regarding the reasonableness of force in this matter	

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	Oll	RANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
THOROUGH		N/A
Findings		Discipline
N/A		N/A

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURF	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
THOROUGH		N/A
Findings	-indings Discipline	
N/A		N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force incident at custody facility. A visitor became upset that he couldn't make a visit and refused to leave and became combative. Force was used to subdue him which resulted in a takedown where he injured his mouth on the ground. Subsequently it was learned that his arm was fractured during the take down. The IAB Force and Shooting Team responded to investigate.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY		
		OIR ANALYSIS	
EFRC			
OIR CONCUR	RENCE		
Investigation		Charges	
THOROUGH		N/A	
Findings		Discipline	
N/A		N/A	

#### OIR # 22951

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Off-duty deputy involved shooting / Suspect deceased. Deputy observes burglary suspect. When suspect reaches into pocket, deputy shoots. No firearm or weapon found on suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OI	R ANALYSIS
<b>OIR CONCUR</b>	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURI	RENCE	N/A

#### OIR # 22949

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Security officers used significant force to subdue and detain a kidnapping suspect. The suspect sustained an orbital fracture.

	EXECUTIVE FO	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (6)	WITHIN POLICY	
	01	
EFRC		RANALYSIS
<u>EFRC</u> OIR CONCUR		RANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR Notes: Force (	RENCE used was found in policy. N uding video footage) indica	lo corrective action recommended. A totality of the ted the force ended once the suspect ceased
OIR CONCUR Notes: Force ( evidence (incl	RENCE used was found in policy. N uding video footage) indica	lo corrective action recommended. A totality of the
OIR CONCUR Notes: Force ( evidence (incl assaultive con	RENCE used was found in policy. N uding video footage) indica	lo corrective action recommended. A totality of the ted the force ended once the suspect ceased
OIR CONCUR Notes: Force ( evidence (incl assaultive con Investigation	RENCE used was found in policy. N uding video footage) indica	lo corrective action recommended. A totality of the ted the force ended once the suspect ceased <b>Charges</b>

During a lengthy and violent fight with the suspect, a prowler, Subject Deputies used a variety of forms and levels of force to gain control of the suspect and handcuff him. The non-lethal force included O/C spray, taser, batons and personal weapons, and the lethal force was a baton strike to the suspect head. When Subject Deputy struck the suspect on the head, the suspect had his hands around Subject Deputy's neck.

#### **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE** Outcome Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY Subject (3) WITHIN POLICY Subject (4) WITHIN POLICY Subject (5) WITHIN POLICY Subject (6) WITHIN POLICY Subject (7) WITHIN POLICY WITHIN POLICY Subject (8) Subject (9) WITHIN POLICY WITHIN POLICY Subject (10) Subject (11) WITHIN POLICY **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC **OIR CONCURRENCE** Investigation **Charges** N/A N/A Findings Discipline N/A N/A

#### OIR # 22931

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

An off-duty Deputy was awakened to the sound of his vehicle being stolen. He armed himself and ran to confront the suspects. As he neared the vehicle (which was backing out of the driveway), he pounded on the driver's window and ordered the suspects to stop. The suspect gassed the vehicle backwards, turning the steering wheel hard and ultimately crashed backwards into a parked vehicle. As this was occurring, the deputy feared he was going to be struck as the vehicle turned. He fired one round into the driver's door. The suspects exited the vehicle and ran from the location.

#### OIR # 22929

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

As a multi-jurisdictional undercover narcotics team was assembling after an operation in a parking lot, they witness suspicious behavior from a man. The man appeared to be looking into vehicles in the parking lot. The officers believed the man was going to burglarize a car. As they approached and were detaining the man, he became uncooperative and a struggle ensued. At the same time as the struggle was occurring, a car, driven by a teenager, came around the corner and hit one of the deputies. After being struck by the car, the deputy, as well as another officer from another agency, fired at the driver of the car. The driver died at the scene.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
	Olf	RANALYSIS
EFRC		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings		Discipline
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A
1		

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	Olf	R ANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
THOROUGH		N/A
Findings		Discipline
	RENCE	N/A

Deputies received a call regarding an "illegal shooting" of a gun into the air. When deputies responded to the location a deputy involved shooting occurred. The suspect was unarmed and died as a result of the shooting.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

oucome	
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY

#### OIR ANALYSIS

#### EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE

Outcome

Notes: Although the shooting was found to be within policy, there were poor tactical decisions leading up to the shooting, of which resulted in discipline for the involved deputies.

Investigation	1	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		N/A	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURREN	CE
Charge (a)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STA	NDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STA	NDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (1) accepted an Ec	ducation Based Discipline	e Agreement.
Subject (2)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

#### OIR # 22926

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy responded to a call wherein suspect had threatened to kill his mother and was armed with a hammer. When the deputy approached the suspect, the suspect ran toward him and they engaged in a physical struggle wherein the suspect was able to gain control of the deputy's firearm and fire off a round. The round missed the deputy and the deputy was then able to gain control of the firearm and shoot the suspect once in the leg. Assisting deputies arrived and handcuffed the suspect without incident or the additional use of force.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings		Discipline
N/A		N/A

#### OIR # 22905

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies respond to accident. While responding, deputies observe suspect vehicle strike patrol car and then go in reverse. As deputies respond to moving vehicle, one smashes out window with flashlight. Driver puts car in forward gear and accelerates. As vehicle moves forward, one deputy fires rounds at suspect.

Outcome			
Subject (1)	FORCE WITHIN PC	DLICY BUT TACTICS OUT	SIDE OF POLICY
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE		
		be found in violation of pe mmunition. LASD ultimate	rformance to standards for ely concurred.
Investigation	n	Charges	
SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR INPUT			
Findings		Discipline	
LASD CONC	URRENCE	N/A	
DEPARTMENT ACTION			
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Use of Force during a probation compliance check. Personal weapons used and the Subject was hospitalized.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
----------------------------------

WITHIN POLICY	

#### OIR ANALYSIS

N/A
-----

EFRC

Outcome

Subject (1)

Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
Subject (1) PERFORMANCE T	O STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Notes: Deputy was found to have v communication, poor tactics, poor p as an acting Sergeant.		

Day(s) Suspended

4

#### Discipline

Subject (1)

SUSPENSION

#### OIR # 22889

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force - Resulting in fracture. A deputy's arm was struck by vehicle driven by suspect who had caused a disturbance at a restaurant and was fleeing from detention. When located at his residence he refused to comply with orders, resisted and fought with deputies resulting in a use of force with a Taser, personal weapons and flashlight. The suspect was injured with three fractured ribs and a left orbital. It was later determined that he was under the influence of methamphetamine.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE **Outcome** WITHIN POLICY Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY Subject (3) Notes: EFRC agreed with the tactical concerns about a tactical plan and gaining control of the suspect so that he was then able to lunge at the deputy before more force had to be used. **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation **Charges** N/A N/A Findings Discipline N/A N/A

#### OIR # 22879

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy detained an intoxicated suspect in the back of the patrol vehicle. Suspect then kicked window shattering glass. As the suspect reached for the deputy's holster, the deputy struck the suspect on his head with a flashlight.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	Oll	R ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation Charges		
N/A		N/A
Findings		Discipline
OIR CONCURI	RENCE	N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate was suspected of having contraband secreted in his rectum. He was placed in a single room while staff waited until he had a bowel movement. He was requested to defecate on a bucket on a piece of plastic. so that staff can sift through the feces and locate any contraband. At one point, a deputy noticed the inmate was sitting on the toilet with a blanket covering his entire body and face. The deputy was concerned the inmate was removing the contraband and possibly ingesting it, so he opened the door. Upon opening the door, the inmate charged from the toilet and assaulted the deputy. The deputy was punched in the face and taken to the ground. Other deputies responded and a use of force incident ensued. A TASER was deployed. Several deputies and the inmate were injured as a result.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (6)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (7)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (8)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (9)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (10)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (11)	WITHIN POLICY	

Notes: OIR to work with the Department regarding procedures and policies regarding removal of contraband from within inmates' bodies.

#### EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: While OIR concurred the force in this case was reasonable, OIR was concerned about the use of a bucket and plastic during the incident. It was the opinion of OIR that such was not the most humane way to require a bowel movement of an inmate. The Department agreed with OIR and has eliminated this use. Additionally, OIR requested the Department revisit its policies and procedures regarding removal of contraband. OIR has been kept in the loop during the revisit.

**OIR ANALYSIS** 

#### Investigation

THOROUGH Findings

OIR CONCURRENCE

#### <u>Charges</u> N/A <u>Discipline</u> N/A

#### OIR # 22856

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A deputy suspected a man of being under the influence. The deputy placed the man in the back of the patrol car, pending her investigation. Once it was determined that the man was under the influence and would be arrested, the deputy requested he turn his body (inside the car) and place his hands behind his back. The deputy was able to put one handcuff on when the man exited the vehicle and began to try to run. The deputy caught the man, but the man was assaultive. A flashlight and personal weapons were used to subdue and eventually arrest the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings		Discipline
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A

During a night-time traffic stop for a possible traffic violation, the driver produced and fired a handgun at the lone deputy. The deputy was struck in the elbow. The deputy returned fire and called for assistance. The suspect drove away at a high rate of speed and so far has not been apprehended.

#### **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE**

Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

**OIR ANALYSIS** 

OIR	CONCURRENCE
0	00110011101

Outcome

EFRC

Investigation	Charges
THOROUGH	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

#### OIR # 22850

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy shot suspect after he had murdered his ex-girlfriend, her brother and father, and wounded her mother. The suspect confronted the Deputy with an assault rifle.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome				
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCURR	ENCE			
Investigation		Charges		
SUFFICIENT		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCURR	ENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		
1				

#### OIR # 22834

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy perceived that suspect pointed a gun at him. Deputy fired at suspect striking him several times. Suspect not deceased.

	EXECUTIVE FO	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	Olf	RANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings		Discipline
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Prior to being placed on an outgoing transfer line, an inmate violated jail policies by passing a red stop line and entered another area where other inmates were housed. While attempting to stop the inmate from further violating policy, the inmate assaulted a deputy. Several deputies used force, including a take-down and personal weapons to subdue the inmate.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome WITHIN POLICY Subject (1) Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY WITHIN POLICY Subject (3) WITHIN POLICY Subject (4) **OIR ANALYSIS** EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation **Charges** SUFFICIENT N/A Findings Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

#### OIR # 22821

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy was in his patrol car doing paperwork in an area closed to public traffic when a car sped past. He initiated a traffic stop and, as he approached the car, a passenger in the rear seat pointed a pistol at him. The deputy fired two rounds from his duty weapon, striking both the suspect with the gun and another passenger, then retreated to his car for cover and called for assistance.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome				
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
		OIR ANALYSIS		
EFRC				
<b>OIR CONCURR</b>	ENCE			
Investigation		Charges		
THOROUGH		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
N/A		N/A		

#### OIR # 22732

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate was removed from the processing line for talking. During the removal, there was a physical struggle. During the struggle, the deputy struck the inmate on the head with his flashlight. The deputy alleges the head strike was inadvertent.

hand

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
<u>Outcome</u>	
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY
sending one o	gh OIR agreed the force was within policy, OIR urged the unit to consider f the involved deputies to training based on his extensive use of personal rce incidents. In this particular case, the deputy suffered an injury to his

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
	N/A	

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a carjacking assault with a deadly weapon call. When the deputies arrived at the scene, the suspect fired four to five rounds at the deputies. The deputies returned fire. The suspect was not struck and fled the scene but was later located by a K-9 team. The suspect's semiautomatic handgun was recovered.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
		OIR ANALYSIS
EFRC		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
THOROUGH		N/A
Findings		Discipline
N/A		N/A

#### OIR # 22710

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

K-9 team responded to a request for a search of a parolee at large, possibly armed with a handgun. The K-9 located the suspect who was hiding in a residential back yard. The suspect was hospitalized for bite injuries to his left leg.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC	Oli	R ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURI	RENCE		
Investigation		Charges	
THOROUGH		N/A	
Findings		Discipline	
N/A		N/A	

#### OIR # 22667

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy went into foot pursuit of armed suspect. Suspect eventually found in residence and had been struck by bullet.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome				
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
		OIR ANALYSIS		
EFRC				
<b>OIR CONCURR</b>	ENCE			
Investigation		Charges		
SUFFICIENT		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
<b>OIR CONCURR</b>	ENCE	N/A		
1				

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

An off-duty deputy observed an apparent vehicle arson in progress. The suspect turned toward the deputy and reached for his waistband. The deputy fired four rounds at the suspect who was not struck and fled the scene.

#### **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE**

Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

#### OIR ANALYSIS

#### OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Within policy (force) but Written Reprimand for failing to qualify and train with offduty weapon.

#### Investigation

Outcome

EFRC

THOROUGH

Findings OIR CONCURRENCE

OIR CONCORRENC

## <u>Charges</u>

Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE

OIR # 22652

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A peace officer from another agency flagged down a deputy and asked for assistance to apprehend a car theft suspect who had crashed and fled into a fast food restaurant. The deputy and the officer entered the restaurant, spotted the suspect hiding under a table and ordered him to show his hands. The suspect stood suddenly with a black object in his hand. The deputy pushed the suspect to the ground with the hand holding his duty weapon, causing a laceration to the suspect's head.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
	Oll	RANALYSIS	
EFRC			
	DEVICE		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	Charges	
	RENCE	<u>Charges</u>	
Investigation	RENCE		
Investigation THOROUGH	RENCE	N/A	

#### OIR # 22645

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies respond to report of suicidal man who had threatened to kill girlfriend. When suspect approached, he punched deputy in face repeatedly. Deputy used flashlight to strike suspect in arm. Suspect taken to ground and O/C spray used. After suspect handcuffed taken to hospital where he was learned to have suffered fractured arm.

Outcomo	EXECUTIVE FOI	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	Oll	RANALYSIS
DIR CONCURF	RENCE	
nvestigation		<u>Charges</u>
SUFFICIENT		N/A
		Discipline
Findings		

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspect resisted attempts to bring him into custody. Force used on suspect included use of a Taser, flashlight, punches, and a hobble restraint device. After hobbled, suspect observed to be not breathing. Paramedics called but suspect died in custody.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

 Outcome

 Subject (1)
 WITHIN POLICY

 Subject (2)
 WITHIN POLICY

 Corrective Action
 Vertice

Training for Involved Individuals

Notes: Because Taser was undercharged and the sergeant tried to use the Taser approximately twenty times to no affect, sergeant was ordered to undergo Taser training.

	, ,	0	0
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCURRENCE			
Investigation	Charges		
N/A	APPROPRIATE	E	
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A		

#### OIR # 22637

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A suspect driving a stolen truck rammed into a patrol vehicle which was stopped behind the truck. As the truck accelerated in reverse toward the radio car, the deputy was able to exit but the truck rammed into the radio car, striking the deputy and throwing him to the ground. When the truck began to accelerate in reverse again towards him, the deputy fired four to five rounds at the truck. The suspect was not struck and fled the scene.

#### 

Subject (1)WITHIN POLICYSubject (2)WITHIN POLICY

Notes: OIR recommended and panel agreed Deputy 1: training re failure to broadcast 998 call. Deputy 2: required to review shooting at moving vehicles training video.

**OIR ANALYSIS** 

#### EFRC

Outcome

OIR CONCURRENCE

#### Investigation

#### N/A

**Outcome** 

Findings OIR CONCURRENCE Charges INCOMPLETE Discipline N/A

#### OIR # 22624

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspect being apprehended when he grabbed weapon of deputy. Deputy fired at suspect. Suspect deceased.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC	Olf	R ANAL YSIS	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE		
Notes: Unit to	brief sling for rifle and wea	oon retention issues.	
Investigation		Charges	
SUFFICIENT		N/A	
Findings Discipline			
N/A		N/A	

After effectuating a traffic stop, the driver suspect fought with the deputies and attempted to flee the scene. While engaged in a physical struggle, the deputy struck the suspect on the head with an impact weapon (flashlight) when the suspect lunged toward the deputy's holstered weapon.

#### **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE**

Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
, , ,		
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (6)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (7)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (8)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (9)	WITHIN POLICY	
FFRC		OIR ANALYSIS

#### EFRC

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Within policy. 1) Training to issue bulletin on maintenance. 2) Captain to conduct briefing and viewing of taser training video re: maintenance.

Investigation	Charges
THOROUGH	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

#### OIR # 22508

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies saw three possible car burglary suspects near a carport. When deputies attempted to detain one of the suspects, a second suspect pulled a knife on deputies and threatened them. Subject Deputy fired several rounds from his service weapon and fatally wounded the armed suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome				
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
Notes: EFRC	Notes: EFRC recommended 24 hours of CPT training because of tactics.			
EFRC	OIF	RANALYSIS		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE			
Investigation		Charges		
THOROUGH		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
N/A		N/A		

#### OIR # 22475

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Off-duty deputy was in his vehicle at a "drivethru" window at a restaurant when the suspect rammed into his vehicle. Deputy exited his car and confronted the suspect who pulled out a knife. Deputy fired one round striking the suspect.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome					
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY				
EFRC	OIF	RANALYSIS			
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	Charges			
Investigation THOROUGH		<u>Charges</u> N/A			
Findings		Discipline			
N/A		N/A			

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

When an inmate was told not to grab a nurse's arm in order to get his inhaler, he swung his elbow at a deputy. Deputies took him to the floor, used OC spray and control techniques. The use of force resulted in a broken jaw, fractured orbital and broken rib.

## EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY

Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURI	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings		Discipline
N/A		N/A

#### OIR # 22465

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force - Deputies received information from other inmates that Subject inmate was secreting narcotics in a body cavity. Deputies pulled inmate aside to search him and inmate kicked deputy in the leg. A fight ensued in which deputies used fists, OC spray, and a Taser. Inmate sustained a broken leg.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome					
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY				
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY				
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY				
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY				
	OIR ANALYSIS				
EFRC					
OIR CONCURP	RENCE				
Investigation		Charges			
THOROUGH		N/A			
Findings		Discipline			
N/A		N/A			
1					

#### OIR # 22422

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies received a call regarding a person with a gun. As the deputies arrived at the location, they heard a gunshot. Deputies located a suspect and the suspect ran. As the deputies were setting up a containment, they witnessed the suspect scaling a wall. As the suspect was climbing over the fence, he allegedly pointed a weapon at deputies. Deputies fired several rounds at the suspect, none of which hit the suspect. After several hours, the suspect was caught.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome				
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY			
EFRC	(	DIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE			
Investigation		Charges		
SUFFICIENT		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
<b>OIR CONCUR</b>	RENCE	N/A		

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

After a vehicle pursuit the suspect's vehicle collided into a parked vehicle. As deputies approached the vehicle, the suspect suddenly accelerated in reverse and rammed into a patrol vehicle, causing minor injuries to two deputies (who were standing outside the patrol vehicle). Deputies discharged their weapons, striking the suspect.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome				
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (6)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (7)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (8)	WITHIN POLICY			
Subject (9)	WITHIN POLICY			
EFRC	Olf	ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE			
Investigation		Charges		
N/A		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
OIR CONCUR	OIR CONCURRENCE N/A			

#### OIR # 22334

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies observed a robbery suspect with what appeared to be a pistol in the suspect's hand. The suspect turned toward the deputies and pointed the gun in their direction. Both deputies fired their duty weapons striking the suspect. Suspect was pronounced dead at the scene. The suspect's weapon, a replica semiautomatic handgun, was recovered at the scene.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome					
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY				
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY				
Notes: Captai	n counseled deputies abou	t having better communication.			
EFRC	Olf	R ANALYSIS			
OIR CONCUR	RENCE				
Investigation		Charges			
N/A		N/A			
Findings		Discipline			
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A			

#### OIR # 22310

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies struggled with an assaultive suspect. A taser was used by Deputy 1 but it was ineffective. Deputy 2 struck the suspect on the head with a flashlight when the suspect reached for the deputy's weapon. Suspect sustained injuries to his right arm. Deputies sustained minor injuries from being struck by the suspect.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome					
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY				
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY				
EFRC	OIF	R ANALYSIS			
OIR CONCUR	RENCE				
Investigation		Charges			
SUFFICIENT		N/A			
		<b>B</b> <sup>1</sup> · · ·			
Findings		Discipline			

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A suspect who was armed with a machete charged at deputies. Deputies fired their weapons striking the suspect. Suspect still standing and holding the machete was then tased. Suspect was later pronounced dead at the hospital.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE			
Outcome			
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY		
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC	OIF	RANALYSIS	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE		
Investigation		Charges	
N/A		N/A	
N/A Findings		N/A Discipline	

#### OIR # 22197

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspect was shot at after displaying and pointing a weapon at deputies. The suspect was pronounced dead at the scene.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome					
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY				
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY				
EFRC OIR ANALYSIS					
OIR CONCUR	OIR CONCURRENCE				
Investigation		Charges			
SUFFICIENT		N/A			
Findings	Findings Discipline				

N/A

#### OIR # 22168

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy was assaulted and knocked to the ground by suspect. Deputy fired several shots at suspect, fatally wounding him.

N/A

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	Oll	R ANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings		Discipline
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy fired at suspect after he lunged towards the deputy's weapon. Suspect was wounded and required hospitalization.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

 Outcome

 Subject (1)
 OUTSIDE OF POLICY

 Subject (2)
 OUTSIDE OF POLICY

Notes: Deputies' tactical decisions fell below Department expectations. Deputies also failed to communicate with one another and terminate the foot pursuit.

EFRC	(	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCU	RRENCE		
Investigation	n	Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	
	RRENCE	OIR CONCORRENCE	
	RRENCE	OIR CONCORRENCE	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
		EPARTMENT ACTION	<u>Result(s)</u> FOUNDED
Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s) Subject (1)	D PERFORMANCE TO S	EPARTMENT ACTION	FOUNDED
Charge(s) Subject (1) Subject (2)	D PERFORMANCE TO S	EPARTMENT ACTION STANDARDS STANDARDS	FOUNDED

#### OIR # 22124

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy reaches into car and pulls suspect out when he refuses orders. Force incident results.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY	
Notes: Executive Force Review Committee determined force within policy. OIR concurs. At OIR recommendation, legal justification to enter house and documentation of that justification to be briefed at station. Deputies to be counseled about use of derogatory terms to refer to suspects during interviews. IAB counseled regarding need to check with station to obtain any subsequent evidence such as photographs acquired by station. Station to be briefed on need to download Tasers.		
EFRC OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
N/A		N/A
Findings		Discipline
N/A		N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy involved shooting ensued after suspect in car displayed gun at deputies. Vehicle pursuit ensued during which time suspects may have had the opportunity to throw firearm from the vehicle. Eventually pursuit ends and suspects apprehended. Efforts to locate handgun proved unsuccessful.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
Notes: Station t	o brief on needing to keep radios fully char	g

## Notes: Station to brief on needing to keep radios fully charged and patrol cars fully equipped with gas.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: Station to brief on needing equipped with gas.	to keep radios fully charged and patrol cares fully
Investigation	Charges
N/A	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

#### OIR # 22113

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies encounter suspects in vehicle who are firing weapons in direction of deputies. Deputy fires one round and suspects leave in vehicle. Suspects involved in traffic collision and deputies re-engage. Suspect driver runs from car turns towards deputy at which point deputy fires additional round.

	EXECUTIVE FOR	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIF	R ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
		11// 1
Findings		Discipline
Findings OIR CONCUR	RENCE	<u>Discipline</u> N/A

Sergeant shoots vehicle after it moves away from intersection. Sergeant's actions had caused him to be momentarily stuck to vehicle.

EFRC

#### **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE**

 Outcome

 Subject (1)
 FORCE WITHIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF POLICY

 Subject (2)
 FORCE WITHIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF POLICY

#### OIR ANALYSIS

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
nvestigation	Charges	

Charge(s)		Result(s)
Subject (1)	CARE OF COUNTY PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Subject (2)	CARE OF COUNTY PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED

Notes: Sgt. 1 found to have violated performance to standards by failing to adequately communicate and coordinate with partner, the station, calling backup, using poor tactics by approaching and reaching into a vehicle, and failing to have a functioning radio in the field.

Sgt 2 found to have violated Performance to Standards by failing to adequately communicate with partner and station, failing to call for back up, failing to adequately observe, and failing to have a functioning radio in the field.

Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (1) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Agreement.	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	3	
	Subject (2) accepted an	Education Based Discipline Agreement.	

OIR # 22089

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies shot suspect after being fired upon by suspect. Suspect was injured.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIF	ANALYSIS
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	
Investigation		Charges
SUFFICIENT		N/A
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A

Deputy shot a narcotics suspect who was seated in a vehicle which was parked in a residential driveway. Deputy approached the vehicle after believing that the suspect was reaching for a weapon. The Deputy's rounds were fatal. No weapon or drugs were found inside the suspect's vehicle.

#### EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome	EXECUT	IVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTE	E
Subject (1)	FORCE WITHIN POLICY BUT TACTICS OUTSIDE OF POLICY		
Corrective Ad	ction		
Training for Involved Individuals			
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS	
NO OIR CON	CURRENCE		
Investigation		Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
NO OIR CON	CURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRE	ENCE
		for his tactical deficie accurately assess or threat posed by the s	ve a 10 day suspension encies, failing to anticipate the level of suspect, inappropriate d failing to immediately reat to his partners. ded a finding that
Charge(s) Subject (1)	PERFORMANCE	DEPARTMENT ACTION	<u>Result(s)</u> FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	1 CONDED
Subject (1)	OTHER		

#### OIR # 22024

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were in pursuit of a suspect who took a vehicle without the owner's consent and drove recklessly. At the conclusion of the pursuit, the suspect fought with deputies.

	EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (2)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (3)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (4)	WITHIN POLICY
Subject (5)	WITHIN POLICY
Corrective Ad	ction
Debriefing	
Notes: Station foot pursuit is:	to debrief on tactical issues including radio broadcast re vehicle pursuit and sues.
	OIR ANALYSIS
EFRC	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE
	ed tactical formal briefing to be provided to involved deputies regarding foot concurred with determination and action plan.

Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
N/A	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

#### Allegations/Synopsis: **EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE** A handcuffed suspect physically struggled Outcome with deputies. The suspect ceased his Subject (1) WITHIN POLICY struggle after he was tased. After being Subject (2) WITHIN POLICY placed in the patrol car, (hobbled and **OIR ANALYSIS** handcuffed), suspect became non-EFRC responsive. Suspect was pronounced dead at **OIR CONCURRENCE** Investigation **Charges** SUFFICIENT N/A Findings **Discipline** OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

#### OIR # 21963

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

After what appears to be a road rage incident, suspect confronts deputy with a knife. Deputy fires twice at suspect, hitting suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE						
Outcome						
Subject (1)	WITHIN POLICY					
	OIR ANALYSIS					
EFRC						
OIR CONCURRENCE						
Investigation		Charges				
N/A		N/A				
Findings		Discipline				
OIR CONCURRE	INCE	N/A				

**Total Number of Cases Pending Investigation or Disposition: 108** 

## Section 4

### Pending ERCOM or Civil Service Proceedings

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy sent his ex-girlfriend harassing text messages, fell asleep at her place of business while on duty on multiple occasions, and allowed a photograph of himself making a mock-arrest to be posted on the internet.

#### OIR ANALYSIS

Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE

	DEPARTMENT ACTION			
Charge(s)		<u>Result(s)</u>		
SUBJECT (1)	ACCOUNTABILITY	FOUNDED		
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED		
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED		
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	FOUNDED		
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED		
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED		
	USE OF COUNTY VEHICLES	FOUNDED		
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended			
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE			
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY				

Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED ERCOM/Civil Service SUBJECT (1) ERCOM: APPEAL PENDING

#### OIR # 23166

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy behaved rudely and failed to perform assigned duties on multiple dates while working with other deputies.

OIR ANALYSIS					
EFRC					
Investigation		Charges			
SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline					
OIR CONCUR			cipline.		
Charge(s)	DEP	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)		
SUBJECT (1)	(1) CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS		FOUNDED		
	DEROGATORY LANGUA	GE	FOUNDED		
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED		
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED		
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended				
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE				
Grievance/Sk		QUENT HISTORY			
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DEI	NIED			
ERCOM/Civil					

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy falsely reported a supervisor had been rude and used profanity.

	OIR AN	IALYSIS	
EFRC			
		•	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>		Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: Progressive disciplin	ie.
	DEPART	MENT ACTION	
<u>Charge(s)</u>			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEM	IENTS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING AN IA INVESTIGATION		FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	

SUBJECT (1) DISCHARGE

## SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED ERCOM/Civil Service

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

#### OIR # 23164

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy 1 used profanity and allegedly used unreasonable force against a suspect. Subject Deputies 2 and 3 witnessed alleged use of force.

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
EFRC			
Investigation		Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		Notes: Progressive di	scipline.
Charge(s)	DEPAR	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHE	RS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO REPORT FOR	CE	UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	FAILURE TO REPORT FOR	CE	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	FAILURE TO REPORT FOR	CE	UNFOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		
	SUBSEQU	ENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk			
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIE	D	
ERCOM/Civil			
SUBJECT (1)	ERCOM: APPEAL PENDING		

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy became defensive and used profanity in the presence of supervisors when confronted about excessive absences. Subject Deputy also failed to show up to work, did not call in, and could not be reached.

EFRC	C	DIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE AFTE	ER OIR INPUT
Findings	251105	Discipline	-
OIR CONCUR	RENCE		-
		Notes: Progressive di	scipline.
Charge(s)	DI	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD O	OTHERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGU	JAGE	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CON	DUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
		EQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk	elly		
SUBJECT (1)			
ERCOM/Civil			
SUBJECT (1)	Civil Service: APPEAL P	ENDING	

#### OIR # 23096

Allegations/Synopsis:

During an inmate visit, Subject Deputy asked an inmate's girlfriend to show him her breasts. Additional allegations of retaliation to the inmate (who was a trustee) due to the complaint being filed by the inmate's girlfriend.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
SUFFICIENT		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	DEROGATORY LANGUA	GE	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STAT	TEMENTS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STA	NDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDU	ICT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
	SUBSEC	QUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk	elly		
SUBJECT (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DEN	NED	
ERCOM/Civil	Service		
SUBJECT (1)	Civil Service: APPEAL PEN	IDING	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate alleged a deputy pushed him into a wall and threw him to the ground during the booking process. Another deputy corroborated the inmate's account of the incident.

# OIR ANAL YSIS Investigation Charges THOROUGH APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline

**OIR CONCURRENCE** 

Findings OIR CONCURRENCE

I			
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED	
	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED	
	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED	
	UNREASONABLE FORCE	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			

Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED ERCOM/Civil Service

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

#### OIR # 22957

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies failed to arrest and book a robbery suspect after being directed to do so by a Department detective.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
NO OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	
SUBJECT (2)	SUSPENSION 25	
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk	elly	
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
ERCOM/Civil		
SUBJECT (1)	Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING	

SUBJECT (2) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was detained by an outside law enforcement agency for being drunk and disorderly. Her conduct toward the other law enforcement officers involved was extremely rude and discourteous.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

	DEPARTMENT ACTION			
Charge(s)		Result(s)		
SUBJECT (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED		
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED		
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED		
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED		
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED		
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended			
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE			
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			
Grievance/Sk	elly			
SUBJECT (1)	SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED			
ERCOM/Civil	Service			

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

#### OIR # 22941

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject allegedly assaulted her co-worker.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH Findings	APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) CONDUCT TOWA	ARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
GENERAL BEHA	/IOR	FOUNDED
WORKPLACE VIC	DLENCE	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1) DISCHARGE		
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly		
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKEL	LY DENIED	
ERCOM/Civil Service		
SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPE	AL PENDING	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate alleged he was assaulted by subjects - two deputies and two custody assistants. Subjects failed to report the force and failed to get medical treatment for the inmate, who had a laceration on his head.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>		
THOROUGH APPROPRIATE			
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	
PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED
SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED
UNREASONABLE FORCE	FOUNDED
FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED
SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED
UNREASONABLE FORCE	FOUNDED
GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED
SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED
UNREASONABLE FORCE	FOUNDED
OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Day(s) Suspended	
DISCHARGE	
DISCHARGE	
SUSPENSION 30	
WRITTEN REPRIMAND	
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Service	
Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY UNREASONABLE FORCE FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS GENERAL BEHAVIOR OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY UNREASONABLE FORCE GENERAL BEHAVIOR OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS REPORTING INFORMATION REPORTING INFORMATION REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY UNREASONABLE FORCE OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS REPORTING INFORMATION REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY UNREASONABLE FORCE OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS REPORTING INFORMATION REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY UNREASONABLE FORCE OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS DISCHARGE SUSPENSION 30 WRITTEN REPRIMAND SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Ily SRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED Service

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy had intimate relationship with an informant who later accused him of planting narcotics on suspects, providing her with narcotics, and tampering with evidence.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation Charges			
SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR INPUT APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR INPUT			
Findings Discipline			
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE			

	DEPARTMENT ACTION		
Charge(s)		<u>Result(s)</u>	
SUBJECT (1)	FRATERNIZATION	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	PROHIBITED ASSOCIATION	FOUNDED	
	SAFEGUARDING MONEY, PROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED	
	TAMPERING WITH EVIDENCE	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			

Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED ERCOM/Civil Service SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

#### OIR # 22698

Allegations/Synopsis:

In response to a call for service, Subject Deputy went to a woman's home. After his shift ended, Subject Deputy returned to the woman's home and allegedly sexually battered her.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH		APPROPRIATE	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	DEPARI	MENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			<u>Result(s)</u>
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		
	SUBSEQUE	INT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk	elly		
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED			
ERCOM/Civil Service			
SUBJECT (1)	Civil Service: APPEAL PENDIN	IG	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly was involved in a narcotics trafficking conspiracy.

	OIR	ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
THOROUGH Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATE	EMENTS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	FRATERNIZATION		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUC	СТ	FOUNDED
	PROHIBITED ASSOCIATION		FOUNDED
	PROHIBITIONS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		
Grievance/Sk		UENT HISTORY	

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED ERCOM/Civil Service

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

## OIR # 22677

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is alleged to have kicked open a door during a search without orders to do so. Further, he did not notify his on-scene supervisor that he had caused property damage to the home.

OIR ANALYSIS				
EFRC				
Investigation		_ Charges		
THOROUGH A	AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE Discipline		
N/A N/A N/A Notes: OIR requested the unit ask additional questions to complete the investigation. The unit agreed.				
Charge(s)	DEPAI	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHE	RS	FOUNDED	
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS FOUNDED			
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERS	SONNEL	FOUNDED	
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED	
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED	
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED	
	PROPERTY DAMAGE FOUND		FOUNDED	
	RESPONSIBILITY FOR DO	CUMENTATION	FOUNDED	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended		
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	25		
Grievance/Sk	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED				
ERCOM/Civil Service				
SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING				

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were in a marked patrol car when they slowed and bumped a shopping cart which belonged to a homeless person, knocking the contents of the cart. Deputies drove away without making contact or notification of incident.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING AN IA INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	RELATIONSHIP WITH SUBORDINATES	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	

#### SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED ERCOM/Civil Service

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

#### OIR # 22544

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was assisting another agency during a fire when he was alleged to have been drunk on duty.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)

Charge(s)	DEFARMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL	FOUNDED	
	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED	
	USE OF ALCOHOL	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

ERCOM/Civil Service SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

Notes: The Hearing Officer sustained the Department's disposition. The subject has

submitted objections to the findings and it is expected the matter will be heard by the full commission.

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence. It is further alleged that the subject gave the arresting officer false information during the arrest and was not cooperative.

## OIR ANALYSIS Charges

APPROPRIATE
Discipline
E
OIR CONCURRENCE

OIR CONCURRENCE	OI

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	

#### SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY PENDING ERCOM/Civil Service

Investigation

SUFFICIENT

Findings

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

Notes: The Hearing officer found the Department did not meet its burden of proof and has tentatively reduced the findings and discipline. The Department has submitted objections to the finding and the full commission is expected to make a final decision.

#### OIR # 22426

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Bonus I Deputy allegedly neglected to properly perform his duties as a traffic investigator.

	OIR A	ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
N/A Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	S	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAN	IDARDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	2) DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		
	PERFORMANCE TO STAN	IDARDS	
	WORK SCHEDULES		
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	REMOVAL OF BONUS		
		JENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk	*		
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENI	ED	
ERCOM/Civil			
SUBJECT (1)	Civil Service: APPEAL PENE	DING	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject non-sworn supervisor was involved in a traffic collision and was arrested for driving under the influence of prescription drugs by an outside law enforcement agency.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
EFRC		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings         Discipline           OIR CONCURRENCE         OIR CONCURRENCE           Notes: Concurrence in light of spect           position held by Subject.		nt of special
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
	COOPERATION DURING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DEMOTION	
a ·	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk		
ERCOM/Civil	Service Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING	
	GIVIL SELVICE. AFFLAL FLINDING	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate committed suicide using noose made from blanket. Deputy responsible for module may have failed to perform required inmate welfare checks.

OIR ANALYSIS		
<u>Charges</u>		
APPROPRIATE		
Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE		
•		

Charge(s)	DEPARTME	NT ACTION	Result(s)
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECO	RDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULA	TIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARD	S	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULA	TIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARD	S	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULA	ATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARD	S	FOUNDED
	RESPONSIBILITIES FOR COMPL	ETION OF DUTIES	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (4)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULA	ATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS FOUNDED		FOUNDED
Discipline		s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		
SUBJECT (2)	SUSPENSION	20	
SUBJECT (3)	SUSPENSION	10	
SUBJECT (4)	SUSPENSION	10	
	SUBSEQUENT	HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk			
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED		
ERCOM/Civil			
	Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING		
Notes: CSC sc	heduled for 8/17 and 8/29/11.		
10103. 000 30			
SUBJECT (3)			
	SETTLEMENT A	GREEMENT	

period of ten (10) days.

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy, while off duty and under the influence of alcohol, allegedly discharged his firearm in a negligent manner. Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency.

#### OIR ANALYSIS

Investigation	Charges
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

	DEPARTMENT ACTION		
Charge(s)	DEFARMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED	
	COOPERATION DURING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED	
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED	
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED	
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED	
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED	
	SAFETY POLICY	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			

#### Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

ERCOM/Civil Service

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

#### OIR # 22249

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty and responding to a service call, Subject Deputy allegedly assaulted the complainant at her home.

OIR ANALYSIS			
EFRC			
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
INSUFFICIEN	Т	APPROPRIATE AFTER O	IR INPUT
Findings		Discipline	
NO OIR CON		NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: The de	puty initially claimed he had ntact with the victim. When	Notes: This should have b case.	een a discharge
	ked if he had shared a	case.	
	her, he denied. When DNA		
results showed	her DNA around his mouth		
	's DNA on her, he changed		
his story a			
Charge(s)	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATE	MENTS	FOUNDED
0020201 (1)	FAI SE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
			FOUNDED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVEST	IGATION	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STAND	DARDS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	Γ	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
	SUSPENSION	15	
	SUBSEQU	ENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk			
SUBJECT (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIE	D	
ERCOM/Civil	Service		
	Civil Service: APPEAL PENDI	NC	

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies are alleged to have failed to properly investigate traffic accidents in a timely manner. Specifically, subjects did not carry out duties to investigate a fatal hit and run traffic collision.

# OIR ANALYSIS Investigation Charges SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION		
Charge(s)	<i>D</i> 2.		Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBE	RS	FOUNDED	
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PE	RSONNEL	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO STA	NDARDS	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended			
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15		
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY			
Grievance/Skelly				
SUBJECT (1)	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DEI	NIED		
ERCOM/Civil Service				

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING

#### OIR # 21920

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged Subject Deputy sexually battered and fraternized with two female inmates at a station jail. It is further alleged Subject Deputy made incomplete and false statements when questioned about the allegations.

	OIR ANAL	YSIS	
Investigation	<u>c</u>	Charges	
SUFFICIENT Findings		PPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE C	DIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTM	ENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMEN	NTS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING	AN IA INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	FRATERNIZATION		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDAR	DS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Da	<u>y(s) Suspended</u>	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		
	SUBSEQUEN	THISTORY	
<u>Grievance/Sk</u>	-		
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED		
ERCOM/Civil			
SUBJECT (1)	Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING		

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subjects - three deputies - allegedly used unreasonable force on inmate, including O/C spray to the inmate's genitals, and failed to report any use of force.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	-
<u>Charge(s)</u>		<u>Result(s)</u>
SUBJECT (1)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	INCURRING LIABILITY AGAINST COUNTY	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	INCURRING LIABILITY AGAINST COUNTY	FOUNDED
	<b>OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &amp; ORDERS</b>	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	
SUBJECT (2)	OTHER	
SUBJECT (3)	DISCHARGE	
	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Sk		
ERCOM/Civil	Service Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING	
	GIVIL SELVICE. AFFEAL FEINDING	
SUBJECT (3)		

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Two subject deputies involved in an off duty assault. Two other subjects - a sergeant and a deputy, both off duty - allegedly were present but left the scene before on-duty personnel arrived and later denied being present during the incident.

# OIR ANAL YSIS Investigation Charges THOROUGH APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
00000001 (1)	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	COOPERATION DURING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
	UNNECESSARY INTERFERENCE	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING AN IA INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	
SUBJECT (2)	DISCHARGE	
SUBJECT (3)	DISCHARGE	
Grievance/Sk	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
	FINDINGS MODIFIED	
	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
	FINDINGS MODIFIED	
ERCOM/Civil	Service	
SUBJECT (1)		
	Civil Service: APPEAL PENDING aring officer made findings and recommendations sustaining	the
Noles. The he Department's i	discharge. Decision of the Civil Service Commission is pend	lina
SUBJECT (3)		mig.
0000001 (0)		
OIR Concurre	nce SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
SUBJECT (1)		
Tama Dia k	narged modified to a demotion from Deputy Sheriff to Custor	ly Assistant,
	ant to a settlement agreement.	
	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	

Total Number of Cases Pending Investigation or Disposition: 27

# Section 5

## **Pending Investigations or Dispositions**

OIR # 23577 Allegations/Synopsis: An inmate in a medical clinic was repeatedly getting out of bed and posing a risk to nursing staff. While a deputy attempted to handcuff the inmate to the bed, the inmate kicked or kneed the deputy. The deputy punched the inmate in the face once, and then was able to restrain the inmate. OIR # 23567	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputies entered suspects' home to serve a search warrant. One deputy confronted a suspect in a bathroom as he was trying to dispose of narcotics. The deputy had his gun drawn and a second suspect emerged from behind the door and grabbed at the deputy's weapon. The deputy freed his weapon and then struck the suspect in the back of the head with the butt of the gun. The suspect was taken into custody without further force. The suspect sustained a laceration to the back of his head. OIR # 23536	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC
<i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Subject Security Officer was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Disorderly Conduct.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES
OIR # 23534 <i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Subject Deputy was involved in a hit and run traffic collision and was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
OIR # 23533 <i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Subject Deputy was involved in a non-injury traffic collision and was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
OIR # 23532 Allegations/Synopsis: After being denied access to a night club inside a casino, Subject Custody Assistant identified himself as an undercover federal agent and demanded entry into the club. Since he was intoxicated he was detained by security and his employment was checked. After the federal agent advised the security staff that he was not a federal agent, notification was made to his facility's Watch Commander. Subject was released and told not to return to the night club. OIR # 23531	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
<i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Deputies responded to a 911 call. Call stated suspect was armed with automatic weapon. Suspect was uncooperative. Suspect took cover behind a car and pointed what appeared to be a handgun at deputies. Deputies fearing for their lives fired and struck suspect in upper chest area. Suspect was deceased at scene.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA
OIR # 23529 Allegations/Synopsis: It is alleged that Subject Deputy contacted a former inmate and engaged in an inappropriate personal relationship with her without notifying a supervisor of the contact or relationship.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
Printed By: AVERY MARIA	Page 161 of 100

Deputy 1 was investigating an attempted murder case at a location when he came upon a verbally hostile suspect. Suspect became physically resistive and Deputy 1 performed a takedown resulting in a fractured elbow. Deputies 2 and 3 had to assist in handcuffing suspect. OIR # 23526 <i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Subject Deputy was involved in a domestic violence altercation with girlfriend, in which a report was taken by a local agency.	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
OIR # 23522 Allegations/Synopsis: As firefighters were responding to a call regarding a fire inside an apartment building, a man (the suspect) exited the apartment bearing a gun and stating he would shoot at the firefighters. As the firefighters retreated, a Sheriff Deputy was driving by and was flagged down by the firefighters. The Deputy exited his vehicle and simultaneously the suspect had followed the path of the firefighters into the street. The suspect was armed with a loaded gun and knife- type weapon. The Deputy fired three shots, fatally wounding the suspect. No firefighters nor deputy personnel were injured during the incident.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA
OIR # 23521 Allegations/Synopsis: Deputies were conducting a traffic stop when the suspect exited the vehicle and began running. One deputy stayed at the car, removing the driver, while the other deputy began chasing the suspect. After sometime of chasing, the suspect and deputy were involved in a shooting incident. The suspect was shot. The suspect was in possession of a fake handgun.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA
OIR # 23520 Allegations/Synopsis: Deputies responded to an elder abuse call and attempted to arrest female suspect for assaulting and threatening her mother. Suspect resisted and refused to put her hands behind her back. Deputies grabbed her arms and forced them behind her back while she continued to resist in order to handcuff her. As a result of the force used, the suspect suffered a fracture to her upper arm. OIR # 23517	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC
Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputy used a baton to nudge a suspect and did not report the force used.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
OIR # 23516 Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputy failed to satisfy his shooting requirements for the last trimester.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23528

Subject Deputies failed to follow the Department's deployment matrix in the field and did not meet up with supervisor in a timely manner.

#### OIR # 23514

## Allegations/Synopsis:

In a jail facility a deputy and inmate were involved in a fist fight that escalated into the deputy using his flashlight on the inmate. The inmate received injuries including two fractured vertebrae.

#### OIR # 23513

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Off duty Reserve Deputy was the victim of a hit and run traffic collision. Deputy was following the suspect's vehicle attempting to get a license plate number when the suspect stopped his car. The suspect and two passengers got out of the car and approached the deputy's car. The suspect driver was holding a dark object that appeared to the deputy to be a knife. The deputy fired one warning shot out of his car window and the suspects fled. The deputy drove out of the area and contacted police.

## OIR # 23510

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies entered a residence pursuant to a warrant service and without warning two suspects emerged. One suspect who was armed with a handgun, pointed it in the direction of the deputies. Fearing for their safety, Deputy 1 fired four rounds and Deputy 2 fired two rounds at the suspect.

Suspect sustained multiple gunshot wounds to the upper and lower torso and he was pronounced dead at the scene.

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Two sergeants and a deputy responded to a call regarding a man firing a gun in the street. They received additional information that the man may be suicidal. Just as they arrived at the location, a man ran into the street holding a handgun in one hand and a bottle in the other. The man began yelling at the deputies to shoot him, then raised his gun and fired several times, striking one of the patrol vehicles. The sergeants and deputy returned fire, striking the suspect in his arm, leg, and hip.

## OIR # 23508

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy attempted to contact a suspect thought to be burglarizing cars. The suspect fled on foot while the deputy followed in his patrol car. As the suspect turned up a driveway, the deputy exited his vehicle and briefly detained the suspect, who complied with the deputy's order to get on the ground. The suspect then stood up and continued running while the deputy pursued on foot. The suspect turned into a carport and, as he was entering into a backyard, turned and pointed a handgun at the deputy. The deputy fired one round, missing the suspect. The deputy set up a containment, and the suspect was eventually located in a nearby yard by a K-9 unit. A replica firearm which matched the description of the gun the deputy had seen was found in the area between the shooting and the suspect's location. Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

## Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

#### Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly struck his estranged wife in the face while arguing in their home. She sustained a laceration to her lip/cheek. Subject was arrested for spousal abuse.

#### OIR # 23505

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy failed to qualify for shooting requirements.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

## OIR # 23496

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy pursues commercial burglary suspect in patrol vehicle at speeds of 45mph or less without making a timely radio notification.

## OIR # 23495

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

While attempting to detain a suspect in the backseat of his patrol vehicle, the suspect pulled away and began assaulting the deputy. Several punches were exchanged and a fight ensued during which time they struggled for control of the deputy's firearm and the suspect bit part of the deputy's ear off. Assisting deputies arrived and struck the suspect on his torso with a flashlight, kneed him in the face, and punched his body and face until they were able to handcuff him. The suspect suffered a nasal fracture, dislocated shoulder, and bruising as a result of the force used by the deputies.

## OIR # 23493

## Allegations/Synopsis:

While being escorted to the bathroom, an inmate turned toward a deputy and put her hands up as if preparing to fight. The deputy and assisting deputies performed a team takedown in order to handcuff the inmate. The inmate suffered a broken knee cap as a result of being taken down to the ground.

#### OIR # 23491

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Both Deputies contacted the suspect and asked that he face the wall. Suspect complied and when Dep. 1 began to conduct a pat down, suspect allegedly turned his body, breaking the hold Dep. 1 had on him. The action dislodged the Deputy's microphone from his uniform shirt. The Deputy believed he was about to be attacked and performed a one person takedown of suspect and grabbed suspect in a bear hug style and both Deputy 1 and suspect landed on floor with Deputy on top of suspect. In landing, the inmate's arm was pinned underneath the deputy and caught on his watch. Allegedly believing the inmate was purposely holding on to him, the deputy proceeded to punch him several times in the ribcage. The second deputy kneed the inmate twice in the head until the other deputy's arm was freed.

## OIR # 23490

## Allegations/Synopsis:

IAB Force and shooting team response (vehicle pursuit/ foot pursuit/ impact weapon to the head)

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 23485

ordered.

OIR # 23483

OIR # 23482

the scene. OIR # 23481 Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations/Synopsis:

an unrelated case.

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations/Synopsis:

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations/Synopsis:

in a non-injury accident.

A letter from the ACLU alleged that Department members made a false entry into the Custody Operations Division log.

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

## Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Subject Deputy was not wearing his seat belt when involved

OI	R # 23486	
Alle	egations/Synopsis:	1
wh	bject Deputy was ordered to stay home during work hours ile temporarily disabled, but did not remain home as lered.	l

Subject Deputy was ordered to stay home during work hours while temporarily disabled, but did not remain home as

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status

## OIR # 23484 Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was ordered to stay home during work hours while temporarily disabled, but did not remain home as ordered.

Subject Deputy moved from the last address reported to the Department and refused to provide current home address where supervisors could serve letter of intent to discipline in

After following a vehicle which sped off at a high rate of speed and collided with other vehicles, Subject Deputy requested the assistance of an outside law enforcement agency. Before the outside law enforcement agency arrived. the Subject Deputy recovered narcotics from the driver of the vehicle but handed over the narcotics and handle of the incident to the responding law enforcement agency and left

It is alleged that Subject Deputy prevented a citizen from taking photographs of an incident which was being investigated while the citizen was standing on a public sidewalk and was not interfering with the investigation. In addition, it is alleged Subject Sergeant ignored the citizen's attempt to complain about the Subject Deputy's conduct.

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE. PENDING DISPOSITION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23479	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject employee was arrested by an outside law	INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
enforcement agency for allegedly assaulting his live-in	Criminal Investigation Status
girlfriend and her children. See also Case no. 23452 relating	CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
to same subject.	
OIR # 23478	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
It is alleged that Subject Deputy 1 pushed a resistive suspect	INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
against a vehicle in order to handcuff him and did not report	
the force used. In addition, it is alleged that Subject Deputy	
2 was present and failed to report the force used by Subject	
Deputy 1. The suspect suffered minor injuries to his chest.	
OIR # 23477	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
It is alleged that in Subject Deputy 1's presence, Subject	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
Deputy 2 pushed an inmate against a steel door believing	
the inmate was about to spit on him. The inmate suffered a	
minor injury to his head as a result of the force used, but	
neither deputy reported the incident.	
OIR # 23476	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Custody Assistant carelessly gave someone else's	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
wallet to an inmate being released.	
OIR # 23475 Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputy neglected his duty by failing to dispatch a	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
patrol vehicle to handle a citizen's call for service.	
OIR # 23474	Administrative laws attractive Otatus
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
Subject Deputy neglected to perform his duty by failing to	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
dispatch a patrol car in response to a call for service by a	
Citizen.	
010 # 00470	
OIR # 23473 Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
Subject Sergeant neglected to perform his duty by failing to send a patrol car to handle a citizen's call for service.	
שבויט למו נט המוטוב מ טונצבורה למון וטו הבו יונב.	
OIR # 23472	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Lieutenant did not complete force investigations in a	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
timely manner.	
OIR # 23471	
Allegations/Synonsis:	Administrative Investigation Status

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

After reviewing Subject Deputy's performance log entries for the past year, as well as two incidents that occurred late last year, it is the opinion of the Captain that the Subject Deputy is failing to perform to the standards of a Deputy Sheriff. Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputies detained a suspect in the back of their patrol vehicle, but released him after he passed out and injured himself rather than seek medical treatment for him.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
OIR # 23468	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Deputy used force during the search of an inmate. Subject did not report this use of force to any supervisor. The force was reported to a supervisor by another employee who witnessed the use of force.	INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
OIR # 23467	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Security Officer was arrested and cited out by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.	CRIMINAL MONITOR
OIR # 23466	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Custody Assistant was observed working another job while she is off IOD (Injured on duty) and receiving worker's compensation benefits. She did not report her outside employment.	CRIMINAL MONITOR
OIR # 23465	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
A unit was investigating a child neglect case that occurred in a local Sheriff station's jurisdiction, when the unit was informed by the victim that a deputy had engaged her in sexual activity. The unit conducted an inquiry and the Subject Deputy was identified as a possible suspect.	CRIMINAL MONITOR <u>Criminal Investigation Status</u> PENDING TRIAL
OIR # 23464	Administrative Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis: A Deputy is alleged to have failed to take appropriate police action when her partner was involved in a dangerous situation, of which required assistance.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
OIR # 23463	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Custody Assistant was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.	CRIMINAL MONITOR
010 # 02462	
OIR # 23462	Administrative Investigation Status
<i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> An employee allegedly played golf with an out-of uniform trusty at a course near a patrol station.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
OIR # 23461	Administrative Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis:	

Deputy allegedly tried to persuade a police officer from testifying in traffic court in a case involving his friend.

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR

Administrative Investigation Status

OIR # 23469

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation of rape while off-duty.

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION

#### OIR # 23459

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Failure to write a Use of Force report after direction from the unit Captain to do so.

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE. PENDING DISPOSITION

## OIR # 23457

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was intoxicated and disruptive while attending a station event off duty. She was ordered to leave and then became disrespectful toward security officers at the location.

#### OIR # 23456

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy drove through a road block that was protecting the crime scene of a fatal traffic accident. His cooperation was good and his firearm was in his possession and secured with an outside law enforcement agency.

## OIR # 23455

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is under criminal investigation for accepting a bribe and allegedly bringing a cellular telephone into a custody facility.

#### OIR # 23452

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Evidence and Property Custodian allegedly threatened to kill his live-in girlfriend. See also Case no. 23479 relating to same subject.

#### OIR # 23451

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

An off-duty Sergeant confronted three suspects who he believed had attempted to burglarize his home. The suspects refused to comply with his orders to get on the ground. One of the suspects threatened to shoot the sergeant and a physical fight thereafter ensued as the sergeant struggled to detain the suspects until the police arrived. During the struggle, the sergeant shot two of the suspects. The third suspect ran away and was not apprehended. Neither suspect was fatally injured and no guns were recovered.

## OIR # 23450

Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force - Resulting in a skeletal fracture - jaw.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 04/23/2012

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

After Subject Deputy secured a temporary restraining order against her Deputy husband, he filed a police report alleging she had threatened to kill him and would prevent him from seeing their child.

#### OIR # 23444 Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject arrested for off-duty DUI and hit-and-run.

#### Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

## OIR # 23440

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in a minor traffic collision and failed to report it as required.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

#### OIR # 23439

*Allegations/Synopsis:* Subject Deputy drove to an outside law enforcement agency office on a suspended license to retrieve a DUI report. The agency became aware of his license status and notified a Sheriff's facility who sent two deputies to pick up Subject Deputy and his vehicle and transport him to his unit of assignment. Subject Deputy was advised to notify his superiors of the incident. Instead, the Deputy went back to his car and drove away.

## OIR # 23438

*Allegations/Synopsis:* Deputies tried to pull over the suspect for speeding. Suspect refused to stop and crashed into a wall. Suspect then crawled out from the car while holding a gun in his hand. He then ran away from the deputies who chased the suspect. Suspect then reached in his waistband area and deputies fired after he failed to listen to their commands. Suspect continued to run and again reached in his waistband area and turned towards the deputies. Deputies fired more rounds at suspect who was hit with a single gun shot to his arm. No gun was recovered.

#### OIR # 23432

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was stopped for weaving between lanes. He was subsequently arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

## OIR # 23431

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject failed to be aware of the one year expiration date of a 20 day suspension unit level investigation which almost resulted in time expiring.

#### OIR # 23430

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

The Subject is under investigation for misrepresenting himself as an undercover agent and recruiting people to pose as informants. Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is being investigated for having an inappropriate relationship with a female in the Explorer Academy.

## OIR # 23427

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Nurse was arrested for Domestic Violence and Criminal Threats.

#### Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

## OIR # 23426

Allegations/Synopsis:

A victim filed a police report at a local sheriff's station alleging criminal threats were committed by Subject Deputy.

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR

#### OIR # 23425

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Officer was charged with a misdemeanor battery committed against his daughter.

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

#### OIR # 23422

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were preparing to search a large group of inmates and observed one inmate not following commands. When two deputies attempted to handcuff him to remove him from the area, the inmate turned and raised his fists. One deputy grabbed the inmate's wrist, but the inmate pulled his hand away and attempted to punch the deputy. The deputy then punched the inmate in the face while the other deputy pushed him away. Two other deputies responded to assist, and each punched or elbowed the inmate in the face. Deputies then took the inmate to the ground, where the struggle continued, with the inmate once punching a deputy in the chest. One deputy kneed the inmate's lower body, while another punched him in the face. Deputies were then able to control the inmate and handcuff him. The inmate sustained a fractured jaw.

## OIR # 23421

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were conducting a bicycle stop, which resulted in a use of force incident. The deputies used punches and kicks when the rider refused to comply with orders to stop and then began to fight with the deputies. The suspect had methamphetamine on his person. During the incident, the suspect received a fracture to his rib.

## OIR # 23418

Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy-involved hit shooting. Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Allegations/Synopsis: Deputies responded to a call involving a burglary. While attempting to detain the suspect, the suspect resisted by attempting to punch one of the deputies who responded by punching the suspect in the face. The suspect continued to resist and one deputy kneed the suspect 2-3 times in the shoulder and head while the other deputy punched the suspect in the face several times before the suspect stopped resisting and they were able to handcuff him. The suspect	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC
suffered contusions to his head and face as a result of the force used.	
OIR # 23413	
Allegations/Synopsis: Use of Force during an attempt to search an inmate who allegedly turned on the deputy. Use of a take-down, personal weapons and O.C. spray. The suspect inmate had a laceration over the right eye, fracture to right orbital, nasal cavity and right foot. OIR # 23409	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Sergeant accidentally discharged his weapon while on duty and did not report it immediately as required.	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
OIR # 23408	
<i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> It is alleged that Subject Deputy engaged in inappropriate sexual conduct with a minor.	Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR
OIR # 23405	
<i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Subject Deputy ran a red light after activating his overhead emergency lights and siren on his way to an emergency call involving a traffic collision. He was not wearing his seat belt and did not receive prior authorization to respond to the call with his emergency lights. He was involved in a multiple vehicle collision on his way to the call.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputy ran a red light after activating his overhead emergency lights and siren on his way to an emergency call involving a traffic collision. He was not wearing his seat belt and did not receive prior authorization to respond to the call with his emergency lights. He was involved in a multiple vehicle collision on his way to the call. OIR # 23401	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
<ul> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>Subject Deputy ran a red light after activating his overhead emergency lights and siren on his way to an emergency call involving a traffic collision. He was not wearing his seat belt and did not receive prior authorization to respond to the call with his emergency lights. He was involved in a multiple vehicle collision on his way to the call.</li> <li>OIR # 23401</li> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>An inmate worker alleged that the Subject Custody Assistant had shoved him and pinned him against a wall earlier in the morning. No force had been reported by the CA. When questioned, the CA admitted to having shoved the inmate, after becoming agitated with the inmate for failing to follow proper procedures and striking the CA's foot with a food cart.</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>Subject Deputy ran a red light after activating his overhead emergency lights and siren on his way to an emergency call involving a traffic collision. He was not wearing his seat belt and did not receive prior authorization to respond to the call with his emergency lights. He was involved in a multiple vehicle collision on his way to the call.</li> <li>OIR # 23401</li> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>An inmate worker alleged that the Subject Custody Assistant had shoved him and pinned him against a wall earlier in the morning. No force had been reported by the CA. When questioned, the CA admitted to having shoved the inmate, after becoming agitated with the inmate for failing to follow</li> </ul>	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION         Administrative Investigation Status         INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
<ul> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>Subject Deputy ran a red light after activating his overhead emergency lights and siren on his way to an emergency call involving a traffic collision. He was not wearing his seat belt and did not receive prior authorization to respond to the call with his emergency lights. He was involved in a multiple vehicle collision on his way to the call.</li> <li>OIR # 23401</li> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>An inmate worker alleged that the Subject Custody Assistant had shoved him and pinned him against a wall earlier in the morning. No force had been reported by the CA. When questioned, the CA admitted to having shoved the inmate, after becoming agitated with the inmate for failing to follow proper procedures and striking the CA's foot with a food cart.</li> <li>OIR # 23400</li> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>It is alleged that Deputy 1 used unreasonable force against a suspect who was handcuffed. He also failed to report his use of force to his supervisor. It is alleged that Deputy 2 and Deputy 3 witnessed the force used by Deputy 1 and failed to report it.</li> </ul>	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION         Administrative Investigation Status         INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
<ul> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>Subject Deputy ran a red light after activating his overhead emergency lights and siren on his way to an emergency call involving a traffic collision. He was not wearing his seat belt and did not receive prior authorization to respond to the call with his emergency lights. He was involved in a multiple vehicle collision on his way to the call.</li> <li>OIR # 23401</li> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>An inmate worker alleged that the Subject Custody Assistant had shoved him and pinned him against a wall earlier in the morning. No force had been reported by the CA. When questioned, the CA admitted to having shoved the inmate, after becoming agitated with the inmate for failing to follow proper procedures and striking the CA's foot with a food cart.</li> <li>OIR # 23400</li> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>It is alleged that Deputy 1 used unreasonable force against a suspect who was handcuffed. He also failed to report his use of force to his supervisor. It is alleged that Deputy 2 and Deputy 3 witnessed the force used by Deputy 1 and</li> </ul>	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION         Administrative Investigation Status         INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION         Administrative Investigation Status

OI	D +	+ 0	00		
	<b>r</b> †	t 2	30	90	

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies were involved in search, arrest and transportation of two suspects for possession of narcotics for sale. Court proceedings revealed discrepancies in reports, logs and radio transmissions that suggested falsification of and tampering with evidence.

#### OIR # 23390

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

The Custody Assistant is accused of using derogatory language towards a deputy in the presence of other staff and inmates on two occasions, and of using threatening language toward deputies in a conversation with another Custody Assistant.

#### OIR <u># 23387</u>

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies patrolling the area saw suspect walking with a car battery in hand. When the suspect saw the deputies he put the battery on the sidewalk and started to run. The deputies followed in their vehicle and saw the suspect with another individual retreating into the driveway of an apartment building. Deputies got out of their vehicle and approached the suspects. The second individual immediately scaled the wall and fled. The original suspect had a gun protruding from his waistband. The suspect began climbing the wall and when got to the top he reached for his gun. One deputy fired a round. The suspect climbed over to the adjacent vard. The deputies peering over the wall ordered the suspect to show his hands which were by his waistband. The suspect refused and another round was fired. The suspect was hit once in his shoulder and once in his hip. No weapon was recovered.

## OIR # 23386

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy and an officer from another agency were conducting surveillance of a storage unit as part of a multi-agency commercial burglary task force. Contact was made with the suspect and a confrontation ensued. The suspect ran and a foot pursuit ensued. While attempting to take the suspect into custody, the suspect attempted to take the deputy's gun but was not successful. The suspect then lunged at the officer and attempted to take the officer's weapon. The deputy fired several rounds at the suspect striking him in the upper torso, arm and leg.

## OIR # 23382

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in an off-duty incident where he displayed his duty weapon to force another driver to pull over after a possible hit and run.

## OIR # 23381

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force during an incident in a dorm in Men's Central Jail. Force included a head strike with flashlight.

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

#### Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

D#	22	380
$\propto \pi$	20	500

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for a misdemeanor domestic violence battery involving his deputy girlfriend.

OIR # 23379

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy activated his lights and siren on his way to a call but was not authorized to do so and was involved in a traffic collision in the middle of an intersection.

OIR # 23378

OIR # 23377

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and charged with a misdemeanor domestic violence battery.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

The Subject's mother contacted a shift supervisor advising that her son (Subject employee) had been arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for spousal abuse and resisting arrest. The information was confirmed by the shift supervisor when she contacted the arresting agency.

Subject made demeaning statements to an outside law enforcement officer about their Department and Chief of

Administrative Investigation Status

OIR # 23372

Police.

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged Subject Deputy violated a court order prohibiting him from going to his estranged wife's home and stole estranged wife's property.

OIR # 23371

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence of alcohol.

#### OIR # 23364

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy involved shooting during an off-duty incident which began on a freeway. The other party was injured.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR

Administrative Investigation Status
CRIMINAL MONITOR
Criminal Investigation Status
PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Claimant (former inmate) alleges that he was working as an inmate trusty and approached the Deputies' booth on his floor to return mail that was delivered in error. Claimant also alleges that at least two deputies began to beat him without justification. Claimant further alleges that deputies ordered him to strip naked and paraded him in front of a row of cells filled with other inmates. Claimant also alleges that deputies then placed claimant in a cell with other inmates that were known to be hostile to the claimant and they severely beat and sexually assaulted claimant.

#### Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is alleged to have refused to continue his patrol training and also lied to his Supervisor regarding his failure to show up for work.

#### OIR # 23358

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies approached a man they believed was a known gang member. The man initially complied with a request to be searched, but then ran from the deputies. At some point during the very short foot pursuit, a deputy involved shooting occurred. The man died at the scene.

#### OIR # 23351

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force - skeletal fractures.

Administrative Investigation Status

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

#### OIR # 23347

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies in a two-person patrol car observed a vehicle run a stop sign and then learned the vehicle had been reported stolen. During their pursuit of the vehicle, the suspect driver twice braked, put the vehicle in reverse, and rammed the deputies' patrol car. When the suspect attempted to flee the vehicle, deputies chased and quickly caught him. Two additional deputies responded. Three of the four deputies used force to subdue the suspect, including a takedown, control holds, and flashlight strikes to the suspect's upper back and shoulder area. According to the deputy who used his flashlight, one flashlight strike inadvertently struck the suspect's head. He suffered a contusion and a 1/4 inch laceration to the top of his head.

## OIR # 23346

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force after contacting the suspect in a parking lot. He was observed to be drunk and belligerent. When deputies tried to detain him, a use of force resulted involving a take down, use of punches and a flashlight strike. The suspect was later diagnosed with a fractured ankle.

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 04/23/2012 Administrative Investigation Status
PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant called into work on the incident date with child care related issues involving a sick child. A Sergeant granted the day off and requested medical certification. Subject was asked on several occasions to produce certification. Subject presented a copy of a prescription. Sergeant explained to Subject that a prescription was not adequate certification. Additionally, because the date seemed to have been altered, the Sergeant called the doctor's office to confirm Subject was seen. Sergeant spoke to the doctor's office, who told him that there was no record that she was seen by the doctor on the incident date. However the doctor had written a prescription with a different date on a different occasion. Based on the information it appears that the Subject lied about the reason she called into work. lied about seeing the doctor on that day, and altered a doctor's prescription to cover her absence.

#### OIR # 23343

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was insubordinate to her supervisor, displayed unprofessional conduct, and failed to follow orders related to attendance and punctuality.

#### OIR # 23341

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly arrested suspect in criminal threats case despite the fact the case was being handled by detectives.

#### OIR # 23338

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is alleged to have been having an inappropriate relationship with an Explorer.

## OIR # 23337

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies went to the location on a Domestic Violence call where the complainant was named as the suspect and arrested. Subject Deputy recovered a weapon from inside the complainant's house. The complainant filled out a claim form stating that his flashlight, lanyard, and knife had been taken from his house the day he was arrested. Two days later Subject Deputy notified a Sergeant that he found the above items in his gear bag.

### OIR # 23336

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy fraternized with female inmate several times in a courthouse while she is on trial for homicide. There may be other incidents and inmates with whom fraternization occurred. Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE. PENDING DISPOSITION

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 04/23/2012

On the incident date, deputies from an outside law enforcement agency arrested off-duty Subject Deputy for Domestic Violence, Child Endangerment, and Destruction of a Wireless Communication Device. Subject's girlfriend was holding their infant child when the incident occurred. Subject Deputy also took his girlfriend's cellular telephone to prevent this girlfriend from calling a law enforcement agency. OIR # 23332	Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION
<i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Subject allegedly associated with members of a motorcycle gang in violation of the Department's Prohibited Association policy.	Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
OIR # 23327 <i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> While off duty, Subject Deputy was attending a sports event when witnesses reported the deputy abused his child. The deputy was detained for suspected child abuse.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES
OIR # 23322 Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputy failed to properly investigate a burglary and failed to complete reports in a timely manner.	Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
OIR # 23321 Allegations/Synopsis: It is alleged Subject Deputy made false statements to a sergeant who was questioning him about his failure to report to work on time.	Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputy, while off-duty, was stopped for speeding by an outside law enforcement agency. It was determined that Subject Deputy was under the influence of alcohol and he was arrested and charged with driving under the influence of	Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
OIR # 23320 Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputy, while off-duty, was stopped for speeding by an outside law enforcement agency. It was determined that Subject Deputy was under the influence of alcohol and he was arrested and charged with driving under the influence of alcohol. OIR # 23317 Allegations/Synopsis: Deputies 1 and 2 shot at Suspect 1 when he pointed a handgun at them. Deputy 2 shot Suspect 2 when he pointed what appeared to be a gun in the direction of the deputies.	INVESTIGATION COMPLETE. PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status

Allegations/Synopsis.	
Inmate was inside his cell fighting with another inmate. Deputies yelled commands to stop fighting, but neither complied. The inmate then started biting down on the other inmate's ear and still refused commands to stop fighting. A deputy fired his Taser, striking the inmate who was subsequently handcuffed without further incident. He was then medically evaluated and then hospitalized for the effects from the use of the Taser.	INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC
OIR # 23306	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
A visitor to MCJ was arrested for possessing a cell phone. According to deputies, the arrestee attempted to assault a deputy while being processed after his arrest. Significant force was used to subdue him (take down, personal	CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION
weapons, O/C spray.) This case is currently under investigation by the Jail Investigation Task Force.	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
When deputies conducted a traffic stop the suspect immediately exited the driver's door and became belligerent. Deputies attempted to handcuff him but began fighting with both deputies. During the fight, Deputy 1 felt a firearm in the suspect's pocket. The suspect also attempted to pull Deputy 1's firearm from his holster during the fight. Suspect was able to break free and as he ran, he reached toward his pocket/waistband area and turned toward the deputies. Fearing that Suspect was retrieving his firearm Deputy 1 fired four rounds at the suspect. The suspect fled.	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC
However, after an exhaustive search the suspect could not be located.	
OIR # 23300	
<i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Subject Deputy was charged with theft for allegedly filling up her personal vehicle with Department gasoline and entering another employee's information into the fuel force system to	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
<i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Subject Deputy was charged with theft for allegedly filling up her personal vehicle with Department gasoline and entering another employee's information into the fuel force system to activate the pump.	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status
<i>Allegations/Synopsis:</i> Subject Deputy was charged with theft for allegedly filling up her personal vehicle with Department gasoline and entering another employee's information into the fuel force system to activate the pump. OIR # 23279	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
<ul> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>Subject Deputy was charged with theft for allegedly filling up her personal vehicle with Department gasoline and entering another employee's information into the fuel force system to activate the pump.</li> <li>OIR # 23279</li> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>The Subject Deputy, while off-duty had his personal vehicle towed. He went to the tow yard and attempted to retrieve the car. The negotiation escalated into an argument. At one point during that argument, the Subject struck the mirror of a tow truck with his hand and shattered the glass. The incident was videotaped by cameras at the tow yard. During the incident, the Subject identified himself as a Deputy Sheriff and displayed a badge. The smell of an alcoholic beverage emitted from his person according to the informant. An outside law enforcement agency was called after the employee left the location and completed a vandalism report listing the Subject as a suspect.</li> </ul>	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Deputy was charged with theft for allegedly filling up her personal vehicle with Department gasoline and entering another employee's information into the fuel force system to activate the pump. OIR # 23279 Allegations/Synopsis: The Subject Deputy, while off-duty had his personal vehicle towed. He went to the tow yard and attempted to retrieve the car. The negotiation escalated into an argument. At one point during that argument, the Subject struck the mirror of a tow truck with his hand and shattered the glass. The incident was videotaped by cameras at the tow yard. During the incident, the Subject identified himself as a Deputy Sheriff and displayed a badge. The smell of an alcoholic beverage emitted from his person according to the informant. An outside law enforcement agency was called after the employee left the location and completed a vandalism report listing the Subject as a suspect. OIR # 23278	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION <u>Criminal Investigation Status</u> CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED <u>Administrative Investigation Status</u> CRIMINAL MONITOR
<ul> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>Subject Deputy was charged with theft for allegedly filling up her personal vehicle with Department gasoline and entering another employee's information into the fuel force system to activate the pump.</li> <li>OIR # 23279</li> <li>Allegations/Synopsis:</li> <li>The Subject Deputy, while off-duty had his personal vehicle towed. He went to the tow yard and attempted to retrieve the car. The negotiation escalated into an argument. At one point during that argument, the Subject struck the mirror of a tow truck with his hand and shattered the glass. The incident was videotaped by cameras at the tow yard. During the incident, the Subject identified himself as a Deputy Sheriff and displayed a badge. The smell of an alcoholic beverage emitted from his person according to the informant. An outside law enforcement agency was called after the employee left the location and completed a vandalism report listing the Subject as a suspect.</li> </ul>	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED Administrative Investigation Status

Administrative Investigation Status

OIR # 23310

Allegations/Synopsis:

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy, while off duty, allegedly displayed his duty weapon during a confrontation with the spouse of another Department employee.

#### OIR # 23275

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence and booked into the jail of an out of county law enforcement agency. Subject's arrest information came to the Department's attention via a telephone call.

#### OIR # 23274

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was off-duty and got into an argument with his wife. He followed her when she left. They began to argue again, and he allegedly choked and pushed her. The Subject Deputy was arrested.

#### OIR # 23273

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in a dating relationship with the victim for approximately three years. The victim stated that she broke up with the Subject 3-4 weeks ago because the Subject failed to divorce his wife after indicating he would. On the incident date, the Subject went to the victim's residence intoxicated and demanded to speak to her. To alleviate a scene outside of her residence, she allowed the Subject inside. An argument ensued regarding their dating relationship and allegedly a battery occurred when the Subject grabbed the victim by both her arms and shook her violently. The Subject also allegedly slapped the victim on the right side of her face. Additionally, the victim alleged there has been previous domestic violence incidents involving the Subject that have gone unreported. The victim declined an Emergency Protective Order.

### OIR # 23272

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly slapped his teenaged stepdaughter. A Department of Children and Family Services report was filed, and the deputy was named a suspect in a crime report completed by local law enforcement agency.

## OIR # 23269

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in an off-duty incident at a department store wherein she is accused of threatening and using profanity toward a woman who is dating her boyfriend. After the incident, the woman secured an Emergency Protective Order against the Subject Deputy but it was subsequently terminated by a judge.

## OIR # 23268

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy brought his cell phone into a custody facility and then left work due to a family emergency and did not return in a timely manner. Administrative Investigation Status

#### Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested for domestic violence against his spouse. Emergency protective order was granted and served to the subject by an outside police agency.

#### OIR # 23252

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were dispatched to the area regarding a "man with a gun" call. Deputies ordered the suspect to drop his weapon but instead the suspect lowered the handgun in their direction. Fearing for their safety, Deputies 1 and 2 fired several rounds from their duty weapons, striking the suspect. Suspect was transported to the hospital where he was pronounced dead.

#### OIR # 23249

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Two deputies were responding to a prowler call. They were met by a woman claiming to have possibly been a victim of a burglary. As they were talking to the woman, the suspect originated from the backyard and the deputies asked the woman if she knew the man. When she said, "no", the deputies attempted to confront the suspect and he ran. There was a deputy-involved shooting and the suspect was shot, but continued to run. He ultimately barricaded himself and was removed by the efforts of Special Enforcement Bureau. The suspect's weapon was recovered at the scene.

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were attempting a consensual contact of three individuals. Two of the individuals ran from deputies and the deputies chased them on foot. The two suspects ran up a driveway and while following behind, one of the deputies noticed the two men were both carrying weapons in their hands. A deputy-involved shooting occurred and both suspects were hit by gunfire.

## OIR # 23247

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

While off-duty, subject deputy shot her ex-boyfriend. She alleged the shooting to be accidental, as she mistook him for an intruder.

#### OIR # 23246

### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is the suspect in a domestic battery investigation involving his estranged wife. His estranged wife has secured an Emergency Protective Order from an outside law enforcement agency.

#### OIR # 23244

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Investigation into circumstances regarding an inmate's suicide at a station jail.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

#### Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

#### OIR # 23243

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject allegedly falsified data in a state-mandated study.

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

#### Allegations/Synopsis: Allegations of unauthorized use of helicopter for non-official business flights, falsification of time records and in-service sheets involving CARPing positions.

Subject Custody Assistant was named in a shooting at an

suspect immediately charged the deputies upon them making contact with him. When a Taser was deployed, he ripped the darts out and continued to assault the deputies. Significant force was used to gain control. The suspect

sustained broken ribs and a collapsed lung.

CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION

> Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

Administrative Investigation Status

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23231 Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate alleges Subject Deputy committed a sexual assault upon her with a flashlight while she was being strip searched.

## OIR # 23230

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is a named suspect in an annoying telephone calls report filed with an out of state law enforcement agency.

#### OIR # 23226

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies are following a car. The driver comes to a stop as deputies learn that the car is stolen. The driver exits the car and starts running. He fires multiple shots at the deputies who respond with return fire. The suspect is not located.

#### OIR # 23225

Allegations/Synopsis:

An off-duty Deputy was confronted by another motorist at a restaurant drive-through. The motorist threatened the deputy. When the Subject Deputy saw the suspect and his partner reach for their waistbands, he feared for his life and fired at the two suspects, hitting both.

#### OIR # 23223

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged that Subject Deputy detained a male and female in the back of his patrol vehicle for over two hours after citing the male for driving without a license, inappropriately searching the female, reading to them from his bible, and driving them around while making inappropriate sexual gestures.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Deputies respond to a report of a strong arm robbery. The

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 23235

OIR # 23234

OIR # 23232

Allegations/Synopsis:

occupied vehicle.

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Deputies used force while attempting to arrest a suspect	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
who later admitted he had ingested cocaine prior to his	
detention. The suspect fought with the deputies to avoid	
arrest. The deputies used their Taser and fists to subdue nim. The suspect was also kneed in the rib cage. He	
sustained a broken rib and a broken nose.	
OIR # 23213	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Deputies were involved in a vehicle pursuit with the suspect.	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC
At the termination of the pursuit, the suspect reached for his	
waistband and retrieved what was later to be determined a	
BB gun. Subject shot thirteen rounds from his duty weapon, striking the suspect. Suspect is deceased. A video was later	
recovered where suspect stated he was going to commit	
suicide by pointing a BB pistol at police officers.	
OIR # 23210	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
A complainant sustained a fractured ankle during a use of	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
force by Security Officers.	
OIR # 23207	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Deputies response to a parental abduction call. They	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA
ocated the suspect, driving with his young child in the car.	
Following a vehicle pursuit, deputies fired on the suspect,	
atally wounding him. The child also died, as a result of stab	
wounds inflicted by the suspect. OIR # 23205	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Deputy failed to stay home during work hours as	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
ordered to do so while on "Injured on Duty" status.	
OIR # 23200	
OIR # 23200 Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA
Allegations/Synopsis:	
Allegations/Synopsis:	
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting.	
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis:	
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA           Administrative Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis: When deputies were conducting a traffic stop, the passenger of the vehicle jumped out and began to run. One deputy ran after the suspect. A struggle occurred between the deputy	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA           Administrative Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis: When deputies were conducting a traffic stop, the passenger of the vehicle jumped out and began to run. One deputy ran after the suspect. A struggle occurred between the deputy and suspect and when the suspect produced a handgun, the	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA           Administrative Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis: When deputies were conducting a traffic stop, the passenger of the vehicle jumped out and began to run. One deputy ran after the suspect. A struggle occurred between the deputy and suspect and when the suspect produced a handgun, the deputy fired one round into the suspect, killing the suspect.	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA           Administrative Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis: When deputies were conducting a traffic stop, the passenger of the vehicle jumped out and began to run. One deputy ran after the suspect. A struggle occurred between the deputy and suspect and when the suspect produced a handgun, the deputy fired one round into the suspect, killing the suspect. OIR # 23195	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA          Administrative Investigation Status         PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis: When deputies were conducting a traffic stop, the passenger of the vehicle jumped out and began to run. One deputy ran after the suspect. A struggle occurred between the deputy and suspect and when the suspect produced a handgun, the deputy fired one round into the suspect, killing the suspect. OIR # 23195 Allegations/Synopsis:	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA           Administrative Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis: When deputies were conducting a traffic stop, the passenger of the vehicle jumped out and began to run. One deputy ran after the suspect. A struggle occurred between the deputy and suspect and when the suspect produced a handgun, the deputy fired one round into the suspect, killing the suspect. OIR # 23195 Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Security Assistant was arrested by an outside law	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA         Administrative Investigation Status         PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA         Administrative Investigation Status         PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION         Criminal Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis: When deputies were conducting a traffic stop, the passenger of the vehicle jumped out and began to run. One deputy ran after the suspect. A struggle occurred between the deputy and suspect and when the suspect produced a handgun, the deputy fired one round into the suspect, killing the suspect. OIR # 23195 Allegations/Synopsis:	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA         Administrative Investigation Status         PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA         Administrative Investigation Status         PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis: When deputies were conducting a traffic stop, the passenger of the vehicle jumped out and began to run. One deputy ran after the suspect. A struggle occurred between the deputy and suspect and when the suspect produced a handgun, the deputy fired one round into the suspect, killing the suspect. OIR # 23195 Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Security Assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and charged with driving under the	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA         Administrative Investigation Status         PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA         Administrative Investigation Status         PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION         Criminal Investigation Status
Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting. OIR # 23196 Allegations/Synopsis: When deputies were conducting a traffic stop, the passenger of the vehicle jumped out and began to run. One deputy ran after the suspect. A struggle occurred between the deputy and suspect and when the suspect produced a handgun, the deputy fired one round into the suspect, killing the suspect. OIR # 23195 Allegations/Synopsis: Subject Security Assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and charged with driving under the	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA         Administrative Investigation Status         PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA         Administrative Investigation Status         PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION         Criminal Investigation Status

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A Deputy-involved shooting occurred at the end of a vehicle pursuit of an Assault with a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer/Grand Theft Auto suspect. The suspect was injured.

## OIR # 23192

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

An off-duty Deputy was travelling on a freeway when he became involved in an altercation with another driver. The other driver retrieved a gun and fired at the deputy. The deputy returned fire with his sidearm. The suspect was struck and injured.

## OIR # 23190

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate was involved in a physical altercation with Deputy personnel. Personal weapons, takedown and control techniques were utilized to subdue the inmate. Inmate was later diagnosed to have an ear laceration, lens dislocation and a mandibular neck fracture.

#### OIR # 23173 Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was engaged in a traffic collision while driving a patrol vehicle but did not report the collision as required and may have made false statements regarding the incident.

#### OIR # 23168

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A deputy and his training officer witnessed a car driving suspiciously and attempted to make contact with the driver. The passenger got out of the car and armed with a gun, confronted the deputy. The two began to struggle. During the struggle, the deputy was shot by the suspect in the face. The training officer also began struggling with the suspect and ultimately used deadly force on the suspect, killing the suspect. The deputy sustained major injuries due to the gunshot by the suspect.

#### OIR # 23154

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A federal indictment naming Subject Deputy as a defendant was filed alleging mortgage fraud, conspiracy, and fraudulent misrepresentation.

#### OIR # 23152

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

A Deputy-involved shooting - the suspect was seen fleeing from Deputies with a gun. He appeared as if he was drawing a weapon from his waistband by another Deputy, who fired at the suspect, injuring him.

#### OIR # 23150

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Evidence Custodian was arrested on battery charges.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 04/23/2012

OIR # 23128	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Deputy 1 was involved in a multiple vehicle traffic	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
accident causing injuries to his passenger while driving	Criminal Investigation Status
under the influence of alcohol. Subject Deputy 2 and	CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
Subject Sergeant responded to the scene, but may not have	
conducted a proper investigation into whether Subject	
Deputy 1 was under the influence of alcohol.	
OIR # 23120	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
A federal indictment naming Subject Deputy as a defendant	CRIMINAL MONITOR
was filed alleging mortgage fraud, conspiracy, and fraudulent	Criminal Investigation Status
misrepresentation.	PENDING TRIAL
'	
OIR # 23102	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
The suspect allegedly spit at deputies and force was used to	INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC
subdue the suspect resulting in a facial skeletal fracture.	
OIR # 23090	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Deputies contacted the subject outside of a large party in a	PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA
residential area and the subject ran. Deputies pursued the	
subject into a driveway, where the subject's flight was	
stopped by a locked gate. The subject turned toward the	
lead deputy and grabbed the grip of a handgun that the	
deputy could see protruding from his pocket. The deputy	
fired, fatally wounding the subject.	
OIR # 23083	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Deputy is alleged to have had an inappropriate business	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
relationship with a local tow company. There are additional	Criminal Investigation Status
allegations regarding bribery.	CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
anegations regarding bribery.	
OIR # 23075	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
	INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
An inmate suspected of having a secreted weapon turned on	
and assaulted a custody deputy after handcuffs were	
removed. Significant force was used by several deputies	
during the ensuing altercation, including punches, kicks,	
knee strikes, TASER and OC spray and personal weapons.	
After the force it was discovered that the suspect sustained	
a rib fracture.	
OIR # 23073	Administrative laws stimulies Oter
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
Deputies investigating a family disturbance encountered a	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
dog which bit one of the deputies. The other deputy fired	
one round at the dog. A fragment of the bullet may have	
made contact with a civilian witness.	

Subject Deputy was arrested for being drunk in public. The arrest stemmed from a violent altercation before a football game. Subject may have been part of that altercation.

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION **Criminal Investigation Status** CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

\_

Page 183 of 190

OIR # 23147

#### OIR # 23070 Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and charged with driving under the influence of alcohol.

#### OIR # 23069

Subject Deputy allegedly assaulted an inmate at a custody facility.

#### Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION

#### OIR # 23067

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject's girlfriend alleged that the Subject broke her cell phone and stole her property from her vehicle during an argument that lasted several hours in front of his residence. Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

## OIR # 23063

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

# The Deputy is alleged to have had an inappropriate sexual relation with his very young daughter.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

## OIR # 23058

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the Subject Custody Assistant violated a unit order by not requesting medical staff for an inmate about an hour before the inmate was murdered.

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement

agency. Subject is alleged to have had an inappropriate

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

Criminal Investigation Status

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

CRIMINAL MONITOR

## OIR # 23055

OIR # 23056

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged that Subject Deputy sexually assaulted female during a traffic stop in exchange for not arresting her for driving on a suspended license.

#### OIR # 23052

Allegations/Synopsis: Deputy involved hit shooting.

sexual relationship with a minor.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy on patrol confronted three pedestrians who were obstructing traffic and flashing gang signs. The deputy saw a handgun in the waistband of one of the subjects. That subject ran from the deputy, then reportedly turned toward the deputy while his hand was on the gun. The deputy fired, striking the subject. The subject continued to run and then collapsed several seconds later. As the deputy approached the subject, he continued to move with his hands under his body, and the deputy fired several more rounds, fatally wounding the subject. Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in a traffic collision and was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

#### OIR # 23027

OIR # 23029

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspect died shortly after a use of force incident involving the use of a taser device and flashlight strikes by deputies.

#### OIR # 23019

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was involved in a traffic collision and was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

#### OIR # 23015

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the Subject Civilian Employee, took two used tires and a rim without authorization.

#### OIR # 23013 Allegations/Synopsis:

The Subject allegedly pursued a dating relationship with a female inmate who was in his charge when he was assigned as a Custody Assistant at a different unit. During the investigation, evidence was also developed that the employee had improperly accessed DMV information which he then forwarded to his personal e-mail account.

## OIR # 22981

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Two deputies on patrol hear gun fire and drive toward it. They see a suspect firing a gun then stop and run into a waiting car which drives directly toward them. The gunman pointed his gun at the deputies and the passenger deputy fired one round which missed the suspect. The suspect car fled the scene and the deputies were unsuccessful in pursuing it. The gunman's weapon was found a few blocks away and the gunman's initial target, a rival gang member, was discovered dead from gunshot wounds. Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Administrative Investigation Status

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Solicitation during a John/Prostitution sting.

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

OIR # 22966	
Allegations/Synopsis: Allegation that the Subject Deputy deposited drugs into a ocal bank ATM.	Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE. PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
OIR # 22965	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
It is alleged Subject Deputy brought drugs into the jail and provided them to inmates.	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status
	CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
OIR # 22943	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject was involved in a traffic collision and arrested by an	INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status
outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.	CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
010 # 22040	
OIR # 22919 Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Deputy was arrested and charged with filing a false	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
police report stating he recovered a firearm from a suspect's	Criminal Investigation Status
person when the firearm was actually recovered from a planter nearby.	CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
OIR # 22914	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
t is alleged Subject Deputy 1 was instructed by Subject	Criminal Investigation Status
Deputy 2 to include false information in a police report ndicating they were present during an assault investigation	PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES
and arrest when they were not.	
OIR # 22908	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Deputy is allegedly involved with an inmate and also	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
another individual who is not in custody but who has a	
criminal history.	
OIR # 22907	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
t is alleged Subject Deputy had an inappropriate relationship	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
with a domestic violence victim and falsely testified against he suspect in a case the Subject Deputy was investigating.	
OIR # 22872	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement	PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
agency for Drunk Driving (DUI). Deputy pled guilty to wet	
eckless with alcohol involved. Deputy sentenced to 92	
nours jail time. At time of arrest, deputy asked for	

blow.

professional courtesy. Deputy did not successfully complete the Breathalyzer process and was cited as a "refusal" to

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Female alleged that the off-duty Subject Deputy raped her and stole money from her purse.

#### Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

#### OIR # 22868 Allegations/Synopsis:

OIR # 22849

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Disorderly Conduct/Public Intoxication.

Allegations/Synopsis: Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC Deputies responded to a burglary call, saw the suspect who ran among buildings, then came into view, stopped and crouched and turned away. A deputy fired one round, missing the suspect, who was apprehended after a short foot pursuit. No weapon was found on the suspect. OIR # 22839 Allegations/Synopsis: Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC An inmate became hostile and verbally abusive during his parole hearing. He kicked a deputy while being escorted out and was taken to the floor, hitting a plastic chair on the way. Deputies used a taser and hobble restraint to subdue him. The inmate suffered a facial fracture. OIR # 22837 Allegations/Synopsis: Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Subject Deputy allegedly involved in a fight at a nightclub. Criminal Investigation Status Deputy was reportedly uncooperative with arresting agency CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED and was charged with disorderly conduct. OIR # 22815 Allegations/Synopsis: Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement Criminal Investigation Status agency for spousal assault. CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22811 Allegations/Synopsis: Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Female motorist alleged that the Subject Deputy sexually Criminal Investigation Status assaulted her during a traffic stop. PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 22758	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Deputy attempted to bring heroin into the court lock- up and deliver it to an inmate.	CRIMINAL MONITOR
	Criminal Investigation Status
	PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 22721	
Allegations/Synopsis:	Administrative Investigation Status
Subject Deputy is a named suspect in a felony domestic violence report. District Attorney declined to file criminal	PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
	Criminal Investigation Status
	CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED
charges.	

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING TRIAL

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly conspired to bring illegal narcotics into a county jail facility.

#### Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

#### OIR # 22542

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

#### OIR # 22497

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate sitting in an unauthorized location in the visiting area was moved by two deputies who began to search him. He complied at first, then became angry, pulled away and punched one deputy and attempted to punch the other. The deputies took him to the ground and used OC spray. Other deputies assisted and used punches and a Taser in drivestun mode to subdue and handcuff the inmate. Several of the punches were to the inmate's face, resulting in orbital bone fracture and surgery.

#### OIR # 22476

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

While Deputies were escorting two waist-chained, high security inmates to cells, one inmate pulled a jail-made knife out of his clothes. A Deputy saw this and took him to the floor causing the knife to fall out of his hand. The other inmate tried to get the knife. Another Deputy hit the inmates in the arms and legs with his flashlight. Additional Deputies used fists to subdue the inmates. Both inmates sustained broken tibia bones.

#### OIR # 22439

## Allegations/Synopsis:

When two deputies went to a burglary suspect's apartment, he confronted them with a meat cleaver in each hand and backed them onto an external stairwell. The deputies shot one round each, killing the suspect.

#### OIR # 22428

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

When a deputy began to search an inmate after returning from the visiting area, the inmate became angry and attacked the deputy, who responded with a Taser. The Taser was effective, but the inmate resumed fighting afterward and grabbed the Taser unit. Other deputies used punches to the face and torso and flashlight strikes to the legs to subdue the inmate. The inmate stopped fighting after Freeze + P spray was used and was handcuffed. The inmate was treated for a chipped tooth, bruises and Taser punctures, but then hospitalized due to a secondary reaction to his injuries.

## OIR # 22369

## Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Lieutenant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

#### Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC <u>Criminal Investigation Status</u> PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

#### OIR # 22356 Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy allegedly sexually assaulted woman while on duty.

## OIR # 22299

Allegations/Synopsis:

Female alleged that she was detained and sexually assaulted by on duty deputy.

OIIX # ZZZOI	
Allegations/Synopsis:	

A naked man banging on cars in the street ran into a backyard. When he rushed at a deputy, deputies used O.C. spray, tasers, control holds and a leg hobble to subdue him. He stopped breathing and died soon after the struggle started.

## OIR # 22277

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies arrested an intoxicated suspect at a local motel for public drunkenness and/or public disturbance. They transported the suspect back to the station for booking and detention. During the suspect's detention, he died.

## OIR # 22271

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy, while off duty, allegedly committed a sexual assault.

## OIR # 22229

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies observed violent, erratic behavior by a man inside a house who had attacked his mother. He threw large objects out the window at them. They used tasers and less lethal ordinance to subdue him and take him into custody. He died at the hospital soon after.

## OIR # 22116

Allegations/Synopsis:

During the execution of a search warrant on a residence, Deputies were involved in a hit shooting. When Department personnel announced their presence outside the residence, a female, speaking in Spanish, from inside the residence told others inside the residence not to open the door. Using a pick and ram, Department personnel made entry into the residence. When the door opened, the suspect was armed with a handgun and fired one or two rounds at deputies. Three Department shooters, Deputies, were first through the front door. One of Deputies' gun malfunctioned, and the other two Deputies each fired two to three rounds. The armed suspect retreated and fired another volley of rounds. The suspect was struck in the leq. The armed suspect's family members and other persons in the residence fought with deputies as they tried to handcuff the suspect. Two family members sustained injuries from their respective take downs.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status PROSECUTOR DECLINED TO FILE CHARGES

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC Criminal Investigation Status PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Administrative Investigation Status CRIMINAL MONITOR Criminal Investigation Status PENDING TRIAL

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

## Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

#### Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy shot male suspect during a hostage rescue of a baby. The suspect was killed. The baby was uninjured.

## OIR # 22075

*Allegations/Synopsis:* Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence.

#### Administrative Investigation Status INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

## OIR # 21849

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly made threats related to money lending and collection.

Administrative Investigation Status PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

**Total Number of Cases Pending Investigation or Disposition: 222**